

Michigan: 2002

Issued August 2005

EC02-71A-MI

2002 Economic Census

Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Service Sector Statistics Division under the direction of **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs. Planning, management, and coordination of this report were under the supervision of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch, assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Susan G. Baker**, **John P. Kern**, **Maria A. Poschinger**, and **Vannah L. Beatty**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Kari M. Behrend**, **Scherrie L. Butler**, **Kim A. Casey**, **Alizabath J. Chittenden**, **Laurie E. Davis**, **Tara S. Dryden**, **Michael Dunfee**, **Ashley G. Garmon**, **Holly C. Higgins**, **Julie A. Ishman**, **Misty I. Jensen**, **Christine M. Joseph**, **Robin A. Justice**, **Joyce Kiessling**, **Jason T. Lambert**, **John J. Manning**, **Patrice C. Norman**, **Karen K. Ruane**, **Jill L. Smith**, **Theresa L. Steele**, and **Brent M. Williams**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques, as well as the coverage operations, were provided by **Ruth E. Detlefsen**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Scot A. Dahl**, Leader, Census/Current Integration Group, with staff assistance from **Samson A. Adeshiyan** and **Anthony G. Tersine Jr.**

Eddie J. Salyers, Assistant Division Chief of Economic Planning and Coordination Division, was responsible for overseeing the editing and tabulation procedures and the interactive analytical software. **Dennis Shoemaker** and **Kim Wortman**, Special Assistants, **John D. Ward**, Chief, Analytical Branch, and **Brandy L. Yarbrough**, Chief, Edit Branch, were responsible for developing the systems and procedures for data collection, editing, review, and correction. **Donna L. Hambric**, Chief of the Economic Planning Staff, was responsible for overseeing the systems and information for dissemination. **Douglas J. Miller**, Chief, Tables and Dissemination Branch, assisted by **Lisa Aispuro**, **Jamie Fleming**, **Keith Fuller**, **Andrew W. Hait**, and **Kathy G. Padgett** were responsible for developing the data dissemination systems and procedures. The Geography Division staff, **Robert LaMacchia**, Chief, developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Howard R. Hogan**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Barry F. Sessamen**, Assistant Division Chief for Post Collection, was responsible for design and implementation of the processing systems and computer programs. **Gary T. Sheridan**, Chief, Macro Analytical Branch, assisted by **Apparao V. Katikineni** and **Edward F. Johnson** provided computer programming and implementation.

The Systems Support Division provided the table composition system. **Robert Joseph Brown**, Table Image Processing System (TIPS) Senior Software Engineer, was responsible for the design and development of the TIPS, under the supervision of **Robert J. Bateman**, Assistant Division Chief, Information Systems.

The staff of the National Processing Center performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

Margaret A. Smith, **Bernadette J. Beasley**, **Michael T. Browne**, and **Alan R. Plisch** of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication and printing management, graphics design and composition, and editorial review for print and electronic media. General direction and production management were provided by **James R. Clark**, Assistant Division Chief, and **Susan L. Rappa**, Chief, Publications Services Branch.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation contributed to the publication of these data.

2002 Economic Census
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
Carlos M. Gutierrez,
Secretary

David A. Sampson,
Acting Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Kathleen B. Cooper,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Charles Louis Kincannon,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Kathleen B. Cooper,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Charles Louis Kincannon,
Director

Hermann Habermann,
Deputy Director and
Chief Operating Officer

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Acting Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Mark E. Wallace,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	v
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	ix
Tables	
1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002	1
2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002	5
3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002	42
4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002	80
Appendixes	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7."

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the federal government use the data to monitor economic activity and to assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 2002 Economic Census are published primarily according to the 2002 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). NAICS was first adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico in 1997. The 2002 Economic Census covers the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information
52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Food Services
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), largely covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 100 subsectors (three-digit codes), 317 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1,179 industries (six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO HISTORICAL INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Prior to the 1997 Economic Census, data were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The 1997 Economic Census *Bridge Between NAICS and SIC* demonstrates the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it may not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

Most industry classifications remained unchanged between 1997 and 2002, but NAICS 2002 includes substantial revisions within the construction and wholesale trade sectors, and a number of revisions for the retail trade and information sectors. These changes are noted in industry definitions and will be demonstrated in the *Bridge Between NAICS 2002 and NAICS 1997*.

For 2002, data for enterprise support establishments (those functioning primarily to support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a warehouse or a research and development laboratory) are included in the industry that reflects their activities (such as warehousing). For 1997, such establishments were termed auxiliaries and were excluded from industry totals.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company. (For selected industries, only payroll, employment, and classification are collected for individual establishments, while other data are collected on a consolidated basis.)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for states, metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas, counties, and corporate municipalities (places) including cities, towns, townships, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from administrative sources is used as a basis for coding.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

All results of the 2002 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on digital versatile discs (DVD-ROMs) for sale by the Census Bureau. The American FactFinder system at the Internet site allows selective retrieval and downloading of the data. For more information, including a description of reports being issued, see the Internet site, write to the U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-6100, or call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart

from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated, providing comparable census data across economic sectors and using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census report forms.

The range of industries covered in the economic census expanded between 1967 and 2002. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity. New for 2002 is coverage of four industries classified in the agriculture, forestry, and fishing sector under the SIC system: landscape architectural services, landscaping services, veterinary services, and pet care services.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. Reports for 1997 were published primarily on the Internet and copies of 1992 reports are also available there. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987, 1992, and 1997 Economic Censuses contain databases that include all or nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for the 2002 Economic Census and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 2002 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/census02/guide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the census will be published in the *History of the 2002 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

This page is intentionally blank.

Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation

SCOPE

The Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation sector (sector 71) includes a wide range of establishments that operate facilities or provide services to meet varied cultural, entertainment, and recreational interests of their patrons. This sector comprises (1) establishments that are involved in producing, promoting, or participating in live performances, events, or exhibits intended for public viewing; (2) establishments that preserve and exhibit objects and sites of historical, cultural, or educational interest; and (3) establishments that operate facilities or provide services that enable patrons to participate in recreational activities or pursue amusement, hobby, and leisure time interests.

Some establishments that provide cultural, entertainment, or recreational facilities and services are classified in other sectors. Excluded from this sector are: (1) establishments that provide both accommodations and recreational facilities, such as hunting and fishing camps and resort and casino hotels are classified in Subsector 721, Accommodation; (2) restaurants and night clubs that provide live entertainment, in addition to the sale of food and beverages are classified in Subsector 722, Food Services and Drinking Places; (3) motion picture theaters, libraries and archives, and publishers of newspapers, magazines, books, periodicals, and computer software are classified in Sector 51, Information; and (4) establishments using transportation equipment to provide recreational and entertainment services, such as those operating sightseeing buses, dinner cruises, or helicopter rides are classified in Subsector 487, Scenic and Sightseeing Transportation.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to federal income tax, and separately, of firms that are exempt from federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the “kinds of business” included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as “business,” “establishment,” and “firm”) used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all “kinds of business” in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

Exclusions. The tabulations for this sector do not include central administrative offices, warehouses, or other establishments that serve arts, entertainment, and recreation establishments within the same organization. Data for such establishments are classified according to the nature of the service they provide. For example, separate headquarters establishments are reported in NAICS sector 55, Management of Companies and Enterprises.

The reports described below exclude establishments of firms with no paid employees. These “nonemployers,” typically self-employed individuals or partnerships operating businesses that they have not chosen to incorporate, are reported separately in *Nonemployer Statistics*. The contribution of nonemployers, relatively large for this sector, may be examined at www.census.gov/nonemployerimpact.

Definitions. Industry categories are defined in Appendix B, NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions. Other terms are defined in Appendix A, Explanation of Terms.

REPORTS

The following reports provide statistics on this sector.

Industry Series. There are three reports, each covering a group of related industries. The reports present, by kind of business for the United States, general statistics for establishments of firms

with payroll on number of establishments, receipts/revenue, expenses of tax-exempt establishments, payroll, and employment; comparative statistics for 2002 and 1997; product lines; and concentration of business activity in the largest firms. The data in industry reports are preliminary and subject to change in the following reports.

Geographic Area Series. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each state report presents, for establishments of firms with payroll, general statistics on number of establishments, receipts/revenue, expenses of tax-exempt establishments, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Subject Series:

- **Product Lines.** This report presents product lines data for establishments of firms with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states. Establishments may report negative revenue for selected product lines. Because of this, percentages for product lines may be in excess of 100 or less than 0.
- **Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization).** This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments of firms with payroll; and by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms with payroll.
- **Miscellaneous Subjects.** This report presents data for a variety of industry-specific topics for establishments of firms with payroll. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code Statistics. This report presents data for establishments of firms with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

Other reports. Data for this sector are also included in reports with multisector coverage, including *Nonemployer Statistics*, *Comparative Statistics*, *Bridge Between 2002 NAICS and 1997 NAICS*, *Business Expenses*, and the Survey of Business Owners reports.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Maps are available at www.census.gov/econ2002maps. Notes specific to areas in the state are included in Appendix D, Geographic Notes. Data may be presented for –

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas. A core based statistical area (CBSA) contains a core area with a substantial population nucleus, together with adjacent communities having a high degree of social and economic integration with that core. CBSAs are differentiated into metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas based on size criteria. Both metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas are defined in terms of entire counties, and are listed in Appendix E, Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas.
 - a. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (metro areas). Metro areas have at least one urbanized area of 50,000 or more population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties.
 - b. Micropolitan Statistical Areas (micro areas). Micro areas have at least one urban cluster of at least 10,000, but less than 50,000 population, plus adjacent territory that has a high degree of social and economic integration with the core as measured by commuting ties.

-
- c. Metropolitan Divisions (metro divisions). If specified criteria are met, a metro area containing a single core with a population of 2.5 million or more may be subdivided to form smaller groupings of counties referred to as Metropolitan Divisions.
 - d. Combined Statistical Areas (combined areas). If specified criteria are met, adjacent metro and micro areas, in various combinations, may become the components of a new set of areas called Combined Statistical Areas. The areas that combine retain their own designations as metro or micro areas within the larger combined area.
4. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 2002. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs, census areas, and city and boroughs. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
 5. Economic places.
 - a. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 2002. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 2000 Census of Population. For the economic census, boroughs, census areas, and city and boroughs in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.
 - b. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 2002. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments that consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
 - c. Townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 2000 Census of Population).
 - d. Balance of county. Areas outside the entities listed above, including incorporated municipalities with populations of fewer than 2,500, towns and townships not qualifying as noted above, and the remainders of counties outside places are categorized as "Balance of county."

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 2002 data are expressed in 2002 dollars, and 1997 data, in 1997 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1997 AND 2002 ECONOMIC CENSUSES

Both the 2002 Economic Census and the 1997 Economic Census present data based on the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). While there were revisions to some industries for 2002, none of those affect this sector.

Data for this sector for 2002 include totals for taxable and tax-exempt businesses together, not present in 1997 reports. For 1997, only data for taxable establishments were shown at county and place levels in the Geographic Area Series. For 2002, data for taxable and tax-exempt establishments, as well as the combined totals, are shown at these geographic levels.

For 2002, the revenue data for tax-exempt establishments include gains or losses from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets. In 1997, these gains or losses were excluded from revenue. Also, the 2002 expenses data for tax-exempt establishments exclude program service grants, contributions and gifts paid, specific assistance to individuals, and benefits paid to or for members. In 1997, these types of expenses were included.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data. Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and Product Lines reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors, as well as nonsampling errors.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data, as by the percentages shown in the tables. Precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors. More information on the reliability of the data is included in Appendix C, Methodology.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld. Techniques employed to limit disclosure are discussed at www.census.gov/epcd/ec02/disclosure.htm.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county, and Statistics of U.S. Businesses program provides annual statistics classified by the employment size of the enterprise, further classified by industry for the United States, and by broader categories for states and metropolitan areas.

CONTACTS FOR DATA USERS

Questions about these data may be directed to the U.S. Census Bureau, Service Sector Statistics Division, Service Census Branch, 1-800-541-8345 or scb@census.gov.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with these data:

D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals
N	Not available or not comparable
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards
X	Not applicable
Z	Less than half the unit shown
a	0 to 19 employees
b	20 to 99 employees
c	100 to 249 employees
e	250 to 499 employees
f	500 to 999 employees
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees
m	100,000 employees or more
r	Revised
–	Represents zero (page image/print only)
(CC)	Consolidated city
(IC)	Independent city
CDP	Census designated place

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3 498	4 715 019	N	1 398 120	301 606	59 365	12.5	4.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	731	1 338 193	N	479 212	102 227	10 857	7.2	6.4
7111	Performing arts companies	165	185 704	N	55 462	12 705	2 556	12.1	12.1
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	67	104 376	N	26 724	5 473	1 148	15.1	20.4
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	67	104 376	N	26 724	5 473	1 148	15.1	20.4
7111101	Opera companies	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	60	51 344	N	13 924	2 663	508	30.6	41.5
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies	7	2 342	N	836	198	70	11.1	4.7
711120	Dance companies	7	2 342	N	836	198	70	11.1	4.7
71113	Musical groups and artists	83	77 879	N	27 708	7 000	1 324	7.3	1.4
711130	Musical groups and artists	83	77 879	N	27 708	7 000	1 324	7.3	1.4
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	27	47 386	N	22 232	5 876	1 070	1.5	—
7111309	Other music groups and artists	56	30 493	N	5 476	1 124	254	16.2	3.6
71119	Other performing arts companies	8	1 107	N	194	34	14	67.9	—
711190	Other performing arts companies	8	1 107	N	194	34	14	67.9	—
7111901	Circuses	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses)	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	93	599 565	N	292 869	61 481	2 024	1.4	2.5
71121	Spectator sports	93	599 565	N	292 869	61 481	2 024	1.4	2.5
711211	Sports teams and clubs	18	429 208	N	272 378	57 344	1 154	.3	.5
7112111	Football clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	6	D	N	D	D	d	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	9	163 054	N	93 411	35 071	208	.7	1.0
711212	Racetracks	29	154 566	N	16 471	3 309	719	2.6	6.1
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	21	80 048	N	5 193	1 062	237	3.0	10.3
7112123	Horse racetrack operation	8	74 518	N	11 278	2 247	482	2.2	1.6
711219	Other spectator sports	46	15 791	N	4 020	828	151	22.1	23.2
7112191	Professional athletes	10	3 713	N	1 049	228	18	40.6	14.9
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	36	12 078	N	2 971	600	133	16.4	25.8
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	180	432 880	N	82 875	19 373	5 129	6.7	9.5
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	67	341 794	N	63 192	14 797	3 905	1.6	9.7
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	67	341 794	N	63 192	14 797	3 905	1.6	9.7
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	113	91 086	N	19 683	4 576	1 224	25.9	9.0
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	113	91 086	N	19 683	4 576	1 224	25.9	9.0
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	55	36 943	N	10 613	2 322	318	9.6	5.9
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	55	36 943	N	10 613	2 322	318	9.6	5.9
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	55	36 943	N	10 613	2 322	318	9.6	5.9
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	238	83 101	N	37 393	6 346	830	39.4	5.3
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	238	83 101	N	37 393	6 346	830	39.4	5.3
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	238	83 101	N	37 393	6 346	830	39.4	5.3
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	168	216 943	N	66 733	14 982	3 099	2.7	.5
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	168	216 943	N	66 733	14 982	3 099	2.7	.5
71211	Museums	118	177 490	N	56 410	12 844	2 621	2.3	.2
712110	Museums	118	177 490	N	56 410	12 844	2 621	2.3	.2
71212	Historical sites	24	2 385	N	841	146	37	4.5	25.3
712120	Historical sites	24	2 385	N	841	146	37	4.5	25.3
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	14	31 282	N	6 834	1 448	276	4.5	—
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	14	31 282	N	6 834	1 448	276	4.5	—
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	12	5 786	N	2 648	544	165	3.1	—
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions	12	5 786	N	2 648	544	165	3.1	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	2 599	3 159 883	N	852 175	184 397	45 409	15.4	4.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	109	67 446	N	16 003	3 457	1 421	14.8	7.2
71311	Amusement and theme parks	12	19 759	N	2 896	550	120	1.5	4.7
713110	Amusement and theme parks	12	19 759	N	2 896	550	120	1.5	4.7
7131101	Waterparks	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks)	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	97	47 687	N	13 107	2 907	1 301	20.3	8.2
713120	Amusement arcades	97	47 687	N	13 107	2 907	1 301	20.3	8.2
7132	Gambling industries	19	1 342 233	N	289 144	68 480	9 255	.1	—
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2 471	1 750 204	N	547 028	112 460	34 733	27.2	7.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	673	701 555	N	253 146	38 886	9 538	26.0	6.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	673	701 555	N	253 146	38 886	9 538	26.0	6.3
71392	Skating facilities	16	41 628	N	12 305	5 663	2 439	4.8	—
713920	Skating facilities	16	41 628	N	12 305	5 663	2 439	4.8	—
71393	Marinas	238	198 994	N	43 059	8 542	1 475	21.1	6.4
713930	Marinas	238	198 994	N	43 059	8 542	1 475	21.1	6.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	852	451 808	N	145 307	35 355	13 696	31.8	7.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	852	451 808	N	145 307	35 355	13 696	31.8	7.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks	31	32 786	N	7 567	2 091	800	20.8	4.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks	72	20 759	N	6 565	1 793	1 076	28.2	20.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	749	398 263	N	131 175	31 471	11 820	32.9	7.6
71395	Bowling centers	287	198 477	N	56 651	15 847	5 384	30.1	6.7
713950	Bowling centers	287	198 477	N	56 651	15 847	5 384	30.1	6.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	405	157 742	N	36 560	8 167	2 201	29.7	12.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	405	157 742	N	36 560	8 167	2 201	29.7	12.8
7139901	Dance halls	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	22	5 309	N	1 014	170	30	40.4	18.8
7139904	Miniature golf courses	70	17 806	N	4 367	636	221	43.8	11.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	71	40 565	N	7 979	2 030	403	29.5	9.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	241	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	669	747 857	744 232	267 380	53 204	12 029	14.5	3.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	175	153 000	147 275	47 618	11 430	2 451	7.9	7.8
7111	Performing arts companies	88	89 421	86 965	35 263	8 737	1 725	2.9	7.5
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	44	37 769	36 000	11 801	2 603	572	5.7	16.8
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	44	37 769	36 000	11 801	2 603	572	5.7	16.8
7111101	Opera companies	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	41	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711120	Dance companies	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	38	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	38	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	25	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7111901	Circuses	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	87	63 579	60 310	12 355	2 693	726	14.9	8.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	37	35 466	35 988	8 573	1 877	461	8.2	3.0
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	37	35 466	35 988	8 573	1 877	461	8.2	3.0
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	50	28 113	24 322	3 782	816	265	23.3	15.1
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	50	28 113	24 322	3 782	816	265	23.3	15.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	156	215 145	239 577	66 157	14 910	3 059	2.5	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	156	215 145	239 577	66 157	14 910	3 059	2.5	.3
71211	Museums	116	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
712110	Museums	116	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
71212	Historical sites	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712120	Historical sites	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	338	379 712	357 380	153 605	26 864	6 519	23.9	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	338	379 712	357 380	153 605	26 864	6 519	23.9	4.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	113	268 193	260 271	116 814	18 276	3 692	15.1	.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	113	268 193	260 271	116 814	18 276	3 692	15.1	.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	135	79 673	69 178	28 492	6 648	2 336	51.4	8.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	135	79 673	69 178	28 492	6 648	2 336	51.4	8.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	135	79 673	69 178	28 492	6 648	2 336	51.4	8.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	90	31 846	27 931	8 299	1 940	491	29.0	21.9
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	90	31 846	27 931	8 299	1 940	491	29.0	21.9
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	90	31 846	27 931	8 299	1 940	491	29.0	21.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MICHIGAN—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2 829	3 967 162	N	1 130 740	248 402	47 336	12.1	4.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	556	1 185 193	N	431 594	90 797	8 406	7.1	6.2
7111	Performing arts companies	77	96 283	N	20 199	3 968	831	20.5	16.4
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	23	66 607	N	14 923	2 870	576	20.4	22.5
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	23	66 607	N	14 923	2 870	576	20.4	22.5
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71112	Dance companies	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711120	Dance companies	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	45	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	45	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	43	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71119	Other performing arts companies	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711190	Other performing arts companies	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111909	Other performing arts companies (except circuses)	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	93	599 565	N	292 869	61 481	2 024	1.4	2.5
71121	Spectator sports	93	599 565	N	292 869	61 481	2 024	1.4	2.5
711211	Sports teams and clubs	18	429 208	N	272 378	57 344	1 154	.3	.5
7112111	Football clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	9	163 054	N	93 411	35 071	208	.7	1.0
711212	Racetracks	29	154 566	N	16 471	3 309	719	2.6	6.1
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	21	80 048	N	5 193	1 062	237	3.0	10.3
7112123	Horse racetrack operation	8	74 518	N	11 278	2 247	482	2.2	1.6
711219	Other spectator sports	46	15 791	N	4 020	828	151	22.1	23.2
7112191	Professional athletes	10	3 713	N	1 049	228	18	40.6	14.9
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	36	12 078	N	2 971	600	133	16.4	25.8
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	93	369 301	N	70 520	16 680	4 403	5.3	9.8
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	30	306 328	N	54 619	12 920	3 444	.8	10.5
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	30	306 328	N	54 619	12 920	3 444	.8	10.5
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	63	62 973	N	15 901	3 760	959	27.0	6.3
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	63	62 973	N	15 901	3 760	959	27.0	6.3
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	55	36 943	N	10 613	2 322	318	9.6	5.9
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	55	36 943	N	10 613	2 322	318	9.6	5.9
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	55	36 943	N	10 613	2 322	318	9.6	5.9
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	238	83 101	N	37 393	6 346	830	39.4	5.3
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	238	83 101	N	37 393	6 346	830	39.4	5.3
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	238	83 101	N	37 393	6 346	830	39.4	5.3
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	12	1 798	N	576	72	40	27.5	12.7
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	12	1 798	N	576	72	40	27.5	12.7
71211	Museums	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71212	Historical sites	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712120	Historical sites	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	2 261	2 780 171	N	698 570	157 533	38 890	14.3	4.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	109	67 446	N	16 003	3 457	1 421	14.8	7.2
71311	Amusement and theme parks	12	19 759	N	2 896	550	120	1.5	4.7
713110	Amusement and theme parks	12	19 759	N	2 896	550	120	1.5	4.7
7131101	Waterparks	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7131102	Amusement parks (except waterparks)	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	97	47 687	N	13 107	2 907	1 301	20.3	8.2
713120	Amusement arcades	97	47 687	N	13 107	2 907	1 301	20.3	8.2
7132	Gambling industries	19	1 342 233	N	289 144	68 480	9 255	.1	—
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries—Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2 133	1 370 492	N	393 423	85 596	28 214	28.2	8.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	560	433 362	N	136 332	20 610	5 846	32.8	9.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	560	433 362	N	136 332	20 610	5 846	32.8	9.6
71392	Skiing facilities	16	41 628	N	12 305	5 663	2 439	4.8	—
713920	Skiing facilities	16	41 628	N	12 305	5 663	2 439	4.8	—
71393	Marinas	238	198 994	N	43 059	8 542	1 475	21.1	6.4
713930	Marinas	238	198 994	N	43 059	8 542	1 475	21.1	6.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	717	372 135	N	116 815	28 707	11 360	27.6	7.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	717	372 135	N	116 815	28 707	11 360	27.6	7.8
7139404	Ice skating rinks	31	32 786	N	7 567	2 091	800	20.8	4.5
7139405	Roller skating rinks	72	20 759	N	6 565	1 793	1 076	28.2	20.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	614	318 590	N	102 683	24 823	9 484	28.2	7.3
71395	Bowling centers	287	198 477	N	56 651	15 847	5 384	30.1	6.7
713950	Bowling centers	287	198 477	N	56 651	15 847	5 384	30.1	6.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	315	125 896	N	28 261	6 227	1 710	29.9	10.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	315	125 896	N	28 261	6 227	1 710	29.9	10.6
7139901	Dance halls	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139902	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	22	5 309	N	1 014	170	30	40.4	18.8
7139904	Miniature golf courses	70	17 806	N	4 367	636	221	43.8	11.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	71	40 565	N	7 979	2 030	403	29.5	9.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	151	D	N	D	D	g	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1 581	3 401 241	N	1 057 593	229 216	38 128	8.2	4.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	403	1 073 599	N	419 334	88 295	8 074	5.3	6.3
7111	Performing arts companies	91	146 664	N	42 470	9 597	1 650	10.1	14.8
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	35	89 787	N	22 630	4 570	951	13.8	23.4
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	35	89 787	N	22 630	4 570	951	13.8	23.4
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	31	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	46	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	44	492 870	N	279 203	58 344	1 597	1.2	2.3
71121	Spectator sports	44	492 870	N	279 203	58 344	1 597	1.2	2.3
711211	Sports teams and clubs	8	409 844	N	266 654	55 640	933	-	.4
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	10	71 564	N	9 454	2 034	547	4.2	11.4
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	26	11 462	N	3 095	670	117	27.0	16.2
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	80	345 430	N	63 220	15 146	4 113	5.2	8.7
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	26	297 400	N	52 925	12 416	3 263	.5	8.8
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	26	297 400	N	52 925	12 416	3 263	.5	8.8
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	54	48 030	N	10 295	2 730	850	34.6	7.7
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	54	48 030	N	10 295	2 730	850	34.6	7.7
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	46	140 163	N	46 485	10 376	2 032	1.3	.4
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	46	140 163	N	46 485	10 376	2 032	1.3	.4
71211	Museums	34	138 846	N	46 009	10 295	1 999	1.2	.1
712110	Museums	34	138 846	N	46 009	10 295	1 999	1.2	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	1 132	2 187 479	N	591 774	130 545	28 022	10.1	3.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	43	29 133	N	8 272	2 026	765	15.3	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades	43	29 133	N	8 272	2 026	765	15.3	8.9
7132	Gambling industries	12	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1 075	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	214	367 489	N	140 661	22 069	5 230	15.1	6.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	214	367 489	N	140 661	22 069	5 230	15.1	6.4
71393	Marinas	102	83 011	N	21 890	4 564	782	14.1	11.3
713930	Marinas	102	83 011	N	21 890	4 564	782	14.1	11.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	453	310 821	N	101 385	24 537	8 176	30.0	6.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	453	310 821	N	101 385	24 537	8 176	30.0	6.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks	17	26 389	N	6 192	1 714	647	19.0	1.1
7139405	Roller skating rinks	32	14 177	N	4 750	1 318	702	13.3	25.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	404	270 255	N	90 443	21 505	6 827	32.0	6.5
71395	Bowling centers	124	110 770	N	33 310	9 254	2 894	28.6	8.8
713950	Bowling centers	124	110 770	N	33 310	9 254	2 894	28.6	8.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	178	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	178	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	31	9 076	N	1 979	287	109	32.6	3.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	37	17 282	N	3 776	1 000	215	31.6	17.1
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	102	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	245	453 373	444 328	173 977	34 372	6 685	10.9	3.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	65	83 736	81 608	30 107	7 257	1 296	3.6	8.7
7111	Performing arts companies	40	62 326	61 174	25 303	6 199	991	1.7	10.4
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	20	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	15	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	7	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	25	21 410	20 434	4 804	1 058	305	9.1	3.7
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	41	139 175	142 956	46 215	10 325	2 000	1.2	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	41	139 175	142 956	46 215	10 325	2 000	1.2	.3
71211	Museums	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	32	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	139	230 462	219 764	97 655	16 790	3 389	19.3	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	139	230 462	219 764	97 655	16 790	3 389	19.3	3.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	44	164 794	163 885	75 393	11 663	2 242	5.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	44	164 794	163 885	75 393	11 663	2 242	5.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	59	47 197	39 950	16 981	3 843	884	64.8	6.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	59	47 197	39 950	16 981	3 843	884	64.8	6.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	59	47 197	39 950	16 981	3 843	884	64.8	6.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	36	18 471	15 929	5 281	1 284	263	23.9	20.6
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	36	18 471	15 929	5 281	1 284	263	23.9	20.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	36	18 471	15 929	5 281	1 284	263	23.9	20.6
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1 336	2 947 868	N	883 616	194 844	31 443	7.8	4.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	338	989 863	N	389 227	81 038	6 778	5.4	6.1
7111	Performing arts companies	51	84 338	N	17 167	3 398	659	16.2	18.0
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	30	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	44	492 870	N	279 203	58 344	1 597	1.2	2.3
71121	Spectator sports	44	492 870	N	279 203	58 344	1 597	1.2	2.3
711211	Sports teams and clubs	8	409 844	N	266 654	55 640	933	—	.4
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	10	71 564	N	9 454	2 034	547	4.2	11.4
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112123	Horse racetrack operation	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	26	11 462	N	3 095	670	117	27.0	16.2
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	55	324 020	N	58 416	14 088	3 808	4.9	9.0
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	17	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	17	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	45	30 546	N	9 427	2 100	281	8.3	4.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	143	58 089	N	25 014	3 108	433	26.4	5.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	993	1 957 017	N	494 119	113 755	24 633	9.0	3.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	45	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	43	29 133	N	8 272	2 026	765	15.3	8.9
713120	Amusement arcades	43	29 133	N	8 272	2 026	765	15.3	8.9
7132	Gambling industries	12	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	936	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	170	202 695	N	65 268	10 406	2 988	22.6	11.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	170	202 695	N	65 268	10 406	2 988	22.6	11.7
71393	Marinas	102	83 011	N	21 890	4 564	782	14.1	11.3
713930	Marinas	102	83 011	N	21 890	4 564	782	14.1	11.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	394	263 624	N	84 404	20 694	7 292	23.8	6.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	394	263 624	N	84 404	20 694	7 292	23.8	6.9
7139404	Ice skating rinks	17	26 389	N	6 192	1 714	647	19.0	1.1
7139405	Roller skating rinks	32	14 177	N	4 750	1 318	702	13.3	25.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	345	223 058	N	73 462	17 662	5 943	25.0	6.4
71395	Bowling centers	124	110 770	N	33 310	9 254	2 894	28.6	8.8
713950	Bowling centers	124	110 770	N	33 310	9 254	2 894	28.6	8.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	142	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	142	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	31	9 076	N	1 979	287	109	32.6	3.7
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	37	17 282	N	3 776	1 000	215	31.6	17.1
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	66	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	135	97 762	N	34 085	7 491	1 944	16.5	5.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	10	8 532	N	2 604	613	111	5.7	.6
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	81	71 780	N	24 682	5 427	1 402	17.8	5.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	76	70 576	N	24 157	5 333	1 370	17.5	5.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	13	6 986	N	1 221	331	121	34.7	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	38	31 898	30 731	12 564	2 583	815	11.5	7.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	97	65 864	N	21 521	4 908	1 129	19.0	4.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	63	53 758	N	17 398	4 037	1 009	18.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	58	52 554	N	16 873	3 943	977	17.8	3.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1 260	3 170 347	N	983 007	213 783	33 471	7.3	3.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	321	1 026 647	N	406 606	85 401	7 271	4.9	5.9
7111	Performing arts companies	73	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
71121	Spectator sports	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711212	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711219	Other professional sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	61	331 463	N	59 787	14 255	3 863	4.9	8.4
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	18	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	43	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	34	122 207	N	40 920	9 064	1 698	1.4	.4
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	34	122 207	N	40 920	9 064	1 698	1.4	.4
71211	Museums	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	25	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	905	2 021 493	N	535 481	119 318	24 502	8.9	3.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement parks and arcades	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
713120	Amusement parks and arcades	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
7132	Gambling industries	10	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	857	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	155	291 358	N	113 157	17 864	4 187	13.6	5.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	155	291 358	N	113 157	17 864	4 187	13.6	5.3
71393	Marinas	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
713930	Marinas	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	377	266 479	N	84 433	20 519	6 695	31.2	6.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	377	266 479	N	84 433	20 519	6 695	31.2	6.1
7139404	Ice skating rinks	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	337	231 157	N	74 770	17 835	5 531	33.1	5.4
71395	Bowling centers	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
713950	Bowling centers	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	137	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	137	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	21	6 048	N	1 268	182	88	36.4	3.4
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	29	15 555	N	3 489	906	178	29.8	16.9
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	80	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	179	388 569	383 166	151 420	29 796	5 403	10.8	2.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	43	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	29	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	14	12 375	11 700	2 402	510	188	8.0	2.7
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	30	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71211	Museums	23	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	23	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	106	200 389	191 424	85 652	14 662	2 815	19.3	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	106	200 389	191 424	85 652	14 662	2 815	19.3	2.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	33	142 898	142 900	66 351	10 175	1 891	4.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	33	142 898	142 900	66 351	10 175	1 891	4.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	44	40 170	33 679	14 293	3 262	678	73.3	1.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	44	40 170	33 679	14 293	3 262	678	73.3	1.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	44	40 170	33 679	14 293	3 262	678	73.3	1.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	29	17 321	14 845	5 008	1 225	246	19.4	22.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	29	17 321	14 845	5 008	1 225	246	19.4	22.0
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	29	17 321	14 845	5 008	1 225	246	19.4	22.0
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1 081	2 781 778	N	831 587	183 987	28 068	6.8	4.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	278	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	44	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	26	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	26	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
71121	Spectator sports	33	477 294	N	275 651	57 620	1 396	.9	1.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs	6	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	47	319 088	N	57 385	13 745	3 675	4.8	8.6
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	15	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	15	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	115	49 750	N	22 357	2 500	372	25.7	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	799	1 821 104	N	449 829	104 656	21 687	7.7	3.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
713120	Amusement arcades	36	27 128	N	7 487	1 887	704	13.4	9.5
7132	Gambling industries	10	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	751	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	122	148 460	N	46 806	7 689	2 296	22.8	10.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	122	148 460	N	46 806	7 689	2 296	22.8	10.5
71393	Marinas	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
713930	Marinas	83	74 105	N	20 290	4 215	708	12.7	9.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	333	226 309	N	70 140	17 257	6 017	23.8	7.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	333	226 309	N	70 140	17 257	6 017	23.8	7.0
7139404	Ice skating rinks	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	293	190 987	N	60 477	14 573	4 853	24.7	6.2
71395	Bowling centers	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
713950	Bowling centers	101	90 835	N	26 794	7 433	2 258	26.7	10.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	108	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	21	6 048	N	1 268	182	88	36.4	3.4
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	29	15 555	N	3 489	906	178	29.8	16.9
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	51	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	380	2 184 666	N	658 445	141 930	18 549	3.2	2.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	99	640 254	N	275 087	53 213	4 363	1.0	4.6
7111	Performing arts companies	28	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111130	Musical groups and artists	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	28	203 713	N	29 299	7 313	2 152	.6	13.1
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	264	1 427 667	N	344 115	80 037	12 581	4.3	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	248	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
71393	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
7139405	Roller skating rinks	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	102	76 777	N	26 126	6 271	1 770	48.3	5.8
71395	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	72	246 127	243 154	91 474	20 327	3 441	11.8	.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	22	55 277	54 657	21 752	5 238	741	1.4	1.0
7111	Performing arts companies	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	308	1 938 539	N	566 971	121 603	15 108	2.1	2.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	77	584 977	N	253 335	47 975	3 622	.9	4.9
7111	Performing arts companies	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	231	1 353 562	N	313 636	73 628	11 486	2.5	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	215	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
71393	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
7139405	Roller skating rinks	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	87	48 654	N	16 515	3 870	1 327	26.7	8.3
71395	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	880	985 681	N	324 562	71 853	14 922	16.5	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	222	386 393	N	131 519	32 188	2 908	11.3	8.0
7111	Performing arts companies	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	33 590	N	8 473	1 441	214	34.4	59.3
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	33 590	N	8 473	1 441	214	34.4	59.3
7111102	Theater companies	15	33 590	N	8 473	1 441	214	34.4	59.3
71113	Musical groups and artists	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	25	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	22	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
71121	Spectator sports	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	33	127 750	N	30 488	6 942	1 711	11.7	.9
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	5 462	N	1 677	384	93	8.7	4.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	5 462	N	1 677	384	93	8.7	4.0
71211	Museums	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	641	593 826	N	191 366	39 281	11 921	19.9	7.6
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8
713120	Amusement arcades	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	609	D	N	D	D	j	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	129	230 891	N	88 050	13 478	3 452	14.0	6.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	129	230 891	N	88 050	13 478	3 452	14.0	6.4
71393	Marinas	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9
713930	Marinas	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	259	179 077	N	55 274	13 392	4 601	25.5	4.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	259	179 077	N	55 274	13 392	4 601	25.5	4.6
7139404	Ice skating rinks	10	18 950	N	4 931	1 371	525	24.7	—
7139405	Roller skating rinks	14	5 747	N	1 699	457	315	27.7	4.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	235	154 380	N	48 644	11 564	3 761	25.6	5.2
71395	Bowling centers	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1
713950	Bowling centers	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	93	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	93	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	15	3 830	N	803	112	61	35.7	5.3
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	16	9 540	N	2 041	552	103	15.6	3.2
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	59	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	107	142 442	140 012	59 946	9 469	1 962	9.2	6.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	73	126 284	124 900	55 173	8 253	1 720	9.2	2.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	73	126 284	124 900	55 173	8 253	1 720	9.2	2.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	24	101 349	102 898	46 869	6 525	1 316	3.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	24	101 349	102 898	46 869	6 525	1 316	3.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	29	12 047	10 901	4 682	861	235	44.3	1.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	29	12 047	10 901	4 682	861	235	44.3	1.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	29	12 047	10 901	4 682	861	235	44.3	1.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	20	12 888	11 101	3 622	867	169	25.5	27.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	20	12 888	11 101	3 622	867	169	25.5	27.0
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	20	12 888	11 101	3 622	867	169	25.5	27.0
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	773	843 239	N	264 616	62 384	12 960	17.7	8.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	201	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
71121	Spectator sports	23	134 296	N	60 735	19 221	395	1.6	5.8
711211	Sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112192	Racing (except racetrack operation)	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	27	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	30	26 655	N	8 024	1 755	168	6.6	1.8
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	91	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²	
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.										
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.										
Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division—Con.										
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.									
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	568	467 542	N	136 193	31 028	10 201	22.8	8.9	
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71312	Amusement arcades	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8	
713120	Amusement arcades	26	22 238	N	6 077	1 603	573	12.7	8.8	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	536	D	N	D	D	i	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	105	129 542	N	41 181	6 953	2 136	22.5	11.4	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	105	129 542	N	41 181	6 953	2 136	22.5	11.4	
71393	Marinas	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9	
713930	Marinas	59	44 979	N	10 143	2 001	334	15.2	13.9	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	230	167 030	N	50 592	12 531	4 366	24.2	4.9	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	230	167 030	N	50 592	12 531	4 366	24.2	4.9	
7139404	Ice skating rinks	10	18 950	N	4 931	1 371	525	24.7	—	
7139405	Roller skating rinks	14	5 747	N	1 699	457	315	27.7	4.2	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	206	142 333	N	43 962	10 703	3 526	24.0	5.5	
71395	Bowling centers	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1	
713950	Bowling centers	65	58 287	N	16 864	4 612	1 456	30.0	12.1	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	73	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	73	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139904	Miniature golf courses	15	3 830	N	803	112	61	35.7	5.3	
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	16	9 540	N	2 041	552	103	15.6	3.2	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	122	86 739	N	28 229	5 710	1 840	21.7	10.5	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71211	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
712110	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	86	D	N	D	D	g	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71395	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—	
713950	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	28 620	26 530	8 682	1 801	411	11.7	5.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	99	58 119	N	19 547	3 909	1 429	26.6	13.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	79	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	75	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	22	10 253	N	4 296	1 110	401	28.9	21.5
71395	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	64	46 393	N	12 272	2 232	873	28.3	22.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
71393	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	5 936	N	2 655	581	265	32.9	4.7
71395	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	4 286	3 901	1 311	192	56	3.3	5.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	59	42 107	N	10 961	2 040	817	30.8	24.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	463	367 277	N	99 330	21 499	6 501	22.5	8.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	90	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	11	8 226	N	3 870	924	152	7.8	6.2
711130	Musical groups and artists	11	8 226	N	3 870	924	152	7.8	6.2
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
71121	Spectator sports	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	27	38 783	N	5 486	1 282	395	11.7	25.9
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	12	24 806	N	3 872	951	239	3.8	27.1
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	12	24 806	N	3 872	951	239	3.8	27.1
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	15	13 977	N	1 614	331	156	25.8	23.7
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	15	13 977	N	1 614	331	156	25.8	23.7
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71211	Museums	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	354	244 096	N	72 649	14 976	5 183	29.2	8.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	336	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	97	94 899	N	31 860	4 612	1 130	30.9	5.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	97	94 899	N	31 860	4 612	1 130	30.9	5.8
71393	Marinas	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
713930	Marinas	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	125	55 629	N	18 461	4 697	2 212	35.1	10.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	125	55 629	N	18 461	4 697	2 212	35.1	10.2
7139405	Roller skating rinks	11	D	N	D	D	D	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	110	50 317	N	17 197	4 345	2 001	34.3	8.6
71395	Bowling centers	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
713950	Bowling centers	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	45	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	45	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	95	111 540	90 195	31 645	6 543	1 708	10.7	6.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	32	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	17	17 414	13 892	1 922	384	173	17.5	22.3
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71211	Museums	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	45	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	12	29 319	28 358	12 460	1 805	378	13.8	3.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	12	29 319	28 358	12 460	1 805	378	13.8	3.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	368	255 737	N	67 685	14 956	4 793	27.6	9.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
71121	Spectator sports	12	21 896	N	6 237	1 610	168	6.8	1.3
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	10	21 369	N	3 564	898	222	7.1	28.8
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	309	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	291	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	85	65 580	N	19 400	2 807	752	38.6	6.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	85	65 580	N	19 400	2 807	752	38.6	6.6
71393	Marinas	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
713930	Marinas	30	29 613	N	7 060	1 391	227	36.2	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	102	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	102	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	87	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
713950	Bowling centers	36	23 700	N	7 041	2 027	665	19.7	8.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Allegan, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	266	236 549	N	64 777	14 419	4 383	16.7	11.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	58	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
71121	Spectator sports	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	16	30 733	N	4 445	1 048	219	6.1	30.8
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	6	20 964	N	3 219	806	177	.6	30.1
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	6	20 964	N	3 219	806	177	.6	30.1
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	9 769	N	1 226	242	42	18.0	32.1
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	9 769	N	1 226	242	42	18.0	32.1
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	196	137 269	N	44 241	9 167	3 472	24.2	12.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
713120	Amusement arcades	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	186	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	54	61 961	N	21 299	3 120	743	25.9	7.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	54	61 961	N	21 299	3 120	743	25.9	7.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	83	41 131	N	14 004	3 595	1 664	23.4	12.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	83	41 131	N	14 004	3 595	1 664	23.4	12.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	73	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
713950	Bowling centers	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	61	92 546	73 518	26 591	5 519	1 281	7.2	7.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	19	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	31	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	31	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	205	144 003	N	38 186	8 900	3 102	22.8	14.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	39	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
71121	Spectator sports	6	13 647	N	3 808	1 201	107	2.7	2.0
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	165	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
713120	Amusement arcades	8	5 674	N	1 517	332	165	23.1	8.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	155	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	68	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	58	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
713950	Bowling centers	18	15 677	N	4 241	1 176	408	12.8	11.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	20	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	69	59 438	N	14 371	2 941	757	30.5	2.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	55	45 220	N	10 563	2 177	560	34.5	2.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	10 935	9 880	3 065	571	157	18.5	4.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	55	48 503	N	11 306	2 370	600	33.2	2.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	3 558	N	1 343	325	115	14.5	—
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	149	123 037	N	28 644	6 330	2 239	15.6	3.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	108	107 949	N	23 906	5 161	1 811	16.5	3.1
7132	Gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	98	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	32	27 853	N	10 130	1 663	568	23.2	4.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	32	27 853	N	10 130	1 663	568	23.2	4.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	41	25 352	N	7 134	1 759	831	24.0	6.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	41	25 352	N	7 134	1 759	831	24.0	6.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
713950	Bowling centers	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	34	19 455	17 771	6 853	1 369	494	20.5	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	115	103 582	N	21 791	4 961	1 745	14.7	3.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	94	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	84	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
713950	Bowling centers	10	6 034	N	1 651	461	164	39.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	126	116 430	N	26 769	6 063	2 156	12.7	3.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	91	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	82	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	36	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	34	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	100	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5
71121	Spectator sports	6	4 265	N	1 187	298	56	4.8	7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	81	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	72	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	d	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	29	23 209	N	6 640	1 658	743	18.7	5.1
71395	Bowling centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Owosso, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	6 607	N	1 875	267	83	67.7	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	111	57 286	N	15 706	2 965	919	18.8	8.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	23	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	81	44 364	N	12 701	2 432	781	22.5	10.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	28	20 215	N	7 116	1 102	235	17.5	20.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	28	20 215	N	7 116	1 102	235	17.5	20.1
71393	Marinas	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
713930	Marinas	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
713950	Bowling centers	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	13 668	13 635	4 914	993	218	12.5	.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	92	43 618	N	10 792	1 972	701	20.8	11.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
713930	Marinas	5	5 273	N	1 185	213	70	—	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
713950	Bowling centers	9	6 277	N	1 371	373	155	31.3	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
Bay City, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	47	22 159	N	6 277	1 264	433	26.7	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
71393	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	64	35 127	N	9 429	1 701	486	13.8	13.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	32	15 170	N	3 859	744	199	34.3	12.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	5 800	4 841	1 908	340	80	38.1	.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	9 370	N	1 951	404	119	31.9	20.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ALMA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ALPENA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	5 026	N	1 626	263	106	25.5	9.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	1 678	1 375	546	72	25	60.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 348	N	1 080	191	81	7.9	13.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	56	30 250	N	10 430	1 950	660	36.9	7.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	5 451	N	1 447	309	135	27.7	17.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	19 041	N	6 811	1 214	424	45.0	6.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
71395	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	14 629	13 602	5 407	995	294	33.3	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	2 830	2 858	813	196	113	26.0	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	33	15 621	N	5 023	955	366	40.3	13.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	2 621	N	634	113	22	29.6	37.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	13 000	N	4 389	842	344	42.5	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	9 275	N	2 513	612	111	21.8	2.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CADILLAC, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	5 855	N	1 450	307	110	39.1	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COLDWATER, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	9 404	N	5 007	1 119	160	33.4	11.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 867	1 822	463	78	23	74.1	1.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	7 537	N	4 544	1 041	137	23.3	14.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ESCANABA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	20	8 007	N	1 453	135	56	27.7	9.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 560	1 258	479	46	12	69.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	6 447	N	974	89	44	17.5	12.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HOUGHTON, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
IRON MOUNTAIN, MI-WI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	5 266	N	1 343	299	161	72.7	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	2 546	N	743	234	144	53.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	2 546	N	743	234	144	53.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSON, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	66	95 135	N	12 198	2 867	740	14.3	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	9 989	27 734	3 541	914	204	27.3	2.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	50	85 146	N	8 657	1 953	536	12.8	1.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	132	95 217	N	31 887	7 006	2 195	24.1	2.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	34	25 812	N	11 697	2 504	533	38.8	.4
7111	Performing arts companies	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts/revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	6	12 606	N	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	12 606	N	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
71211	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	92	56 799	N	16 466	3 606	1 474	22.1	3.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	87	55 474	N	16 083	3 538	1 450	20.3	3.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	20 246	N	6 106	936	176	15.1	2.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	20 246	N	6 106	936	176	15.1	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	29	13 256	N	4 125	1 025	677	24.9	7.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	29	13 256	N	4 125	1 025	677	24.9	7.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	25	12 828	N	4 019	996	668	22.4	8.0
71395	Bowling centers	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
713950	Bowling centers	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	17	11 154	N	2 642	560	173	19.8	2.0
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	17	11 154	N	2 642	560	173	19.8	2.0
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	30	33 556	28 443	11 641	2 538	836	5.4	.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	8 523	7 764	2 701	671	141	8.4	—
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	6	12 606	6 900	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	12 606	6 900	3 724	896	188	2.8	—
71211	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	15	12 427	13 779	5 216	971	507	5.9	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	12 427	13 779	5 216	971	507	5.9	1.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	102	61 661	N	20 246	4 468	1 359	34.3	3.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	25	17 289	N	8 996	1 833	392	53.8	.6
7112	Spectator sports	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	77	44 372	N	11 250	2 635	967	26.6	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries— Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	72	43 047	N	10 867	2 567	943	24.5	4.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
713950	Bowling centers	13	6 008	N	1 679	480	177	33.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MARINETTE, WI-MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	38	13 161	N	3 127	539	173	43.4	14.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	34	12 800	N	3 075	536	170	42.8	14.5
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	3 966	30 484	1 213	157	39	63.2	10.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	27	9 195	N	1 914	382	134	34.8	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	27	9 195	N	1 914	382	134	34.8	15.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	10 172	N	3 245	686	260	41.2	4.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	8 318	N	2 659	558	219	45.1	5.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	4 563	3 604	1 651	243	73	35.8	.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	5 609	N	1 594	443	187	45.6	7.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
MIDLAND, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	30 186	N	8 444	1 874	469	14.8	3.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	17 821	17 962	6 807	1 493	297	2.6	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	12 365	N	1 637	381	172	32.3	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MOUNT PLEASANT, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	14 101	N	4 314	785	340	27.3	15.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	14 101	N	4 314	785	340	27.3	15.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	73	35 524	N	12 897	2 345	967	31.4	6.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	3 045	N	712	147	21	.7	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	30 678	N	10 978	1 915	864	36.3	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	16	5 891	N	2 543	608	470	16.6	13.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	14 022	12 960	5 845	1 162	508	34.8	.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MiSAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	50	21 502	N	7 052	1 183	459	29.2	11.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	2 759	N	1 000	251	162	12.1	27.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SAULT STE. MARIE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	9 933	N	2 931	478	146	12.4	.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 536	2 522	779	133	54	12.6	1.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	92	50 005	N	15 840	3 824	1 151	17.3	1.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
71121	Spectator sports	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
711219	Other spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	65	32 918	N	12 004	2 770	847	24.2	1.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	60	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	14 995	N	6 378	1 249	274	12.5	2.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	14 995	N	6 378	1 249	274	12.5	2.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	20	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	3 389	N	580	162	33	10.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA— Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	24	10 960	10 837	4 216	1 068	322	10.0	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	68	39 045	N	11 624	2 756	829	19.3	2.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
71121	Spectator sports	3	7 130	N	858	207	35	—	—
711219	Other spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	55	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	5 243	N	1 967	523	243	34.0	1.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	3 389	N	580	162	33	10.2	—
STURGIS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions and hierarchy of metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas (CSAs, MeSAs, MISAs, and MDs), see Appendix E. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVERSE CITY, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	101	160 072	N	36 676	9 032	1 563	9.4	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	75	149 906	N	33 441	7 695	1 486	9.1	1.2
7132	Gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	69	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	9 781	9 116	3 190	613	107	36.6	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	78	150 291	N	33 486	8 419	1 456	7.6	1.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	67	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	61	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALCONA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ALGER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	849	N	215	56	16	25.9	74.1
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	849	N	215	56	16	25.9	74.1
ALLEGAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	38	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	34	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
ALPENA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	5 026	N	1 626	263	106	25.5	9.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	1 678	1 375	546	72	25	60.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 348	N	1 080	191	81	7.9	13.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANTRIM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	5 323	N	890	134	35	35.4	8.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ARENAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
BARAGA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BARRY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	20	4 017	N	1 158	219	77	60.9	4.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 829	1 903	675	135	19	51.9	.3
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	2 188	N	483	84	58	68.4	8.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	47	22 159	N	6 277	1 264	433	26.7	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 836	N	2 477	397	91	9.4	.2
71393	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	43	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BENZIE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
BERRIEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	73	35 524	N	12 897	2 345	967	31.4	6.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	3 045	N	712	147	21	.7	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	1 801	N	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	59	30 678	N	10 978	1 915	864	36.3	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	13	15 160	N	5 811	724	201	44.9	9.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	6 432	N	2 724	649	497	18.4	11.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	16	5 891	N	2 543	608	470	16.6	13.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BERRIEN—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	14 022	12 960	5 845	1 162	508	34.8	.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	1 801	2 572	1 207	283	82	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 149	4 816	2 224	339	93	64.0	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	3 132	2 835	1 543	357	308	20.5	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	50	21 502	N	7 052	1 183	459	29.2	11.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	45	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	42	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	9 011	N	3 587	385	108	31.8	15.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	3 300	N	1 181	292	189	16.4	23.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	2 759	N	1 000	251	162	12.1	27.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BRANCH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	9 404	N	5 007	1 119	160	33.4	11.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	5 138	N	3 706	867	58	13.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 867	1 822	463	78	23	74.1	1.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	7 537	N	4 544	1 041	137	23.3	14.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CALHOUN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	56	30 250	N	10 430	1 950	660	36.9	7.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	5 451	N	1 447	309	135	27.7	17.9
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	8	5 758	N	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	19 041	N	6 811	1 214	424	45.0	6.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	32	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	13	10 909	N	4 185	610	177	48.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	2 965	N	1 128	242	120	40.8	8.8
71395	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	14 629	13 602	5 407	995	294	33.3	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	2 830	2 858	813	196	113	26.0	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	8	5 758	5 273	2 172	427	101	19.0	1.0
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	6 041	5 471	2 422	372	80	50.4	1.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	33	15 621	N	5 023	955	366	40.3	13.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	2 621	N	634	113	22	29.6	37.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	26	13 000	N	4 389	842	344	42.5	8.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	3 089	N	929	278	110	58.7	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CASS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	6 510	N	2 123	562	191	42.2	6.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHARLEVOIX									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	25 114	N	6 447	1 826	560	12.5	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	23	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
713930	Marinas	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
713930	Marinas	8	10 015	N	1 967	433	58	8.4	—
CHEBOYGAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	24	14 858	N	2 843	399	95	37.1	2.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	20	14 262	N	2 707	382	92	36.3	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	20	14 262	N	2 707	382	92	36.3	2.2
71393	Marinas	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
713930	Marinas	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 326	1 143	238	56	22	63.2	17.6
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	13 532	N	2 605	343	73	34.6	.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
713930	Marinas	8	10 111	N	1 699	262	58	13.8	—
CHIPPEWA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	9 933	N	2 931	478	146	12.4	.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 536	2 522	779	133	54	12.6	1.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	7 397	N	2 152	345	92	12.4	.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLARE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	5 945	N	1 271	219	120	83.1	—
CLINTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	13 562	N	4 504	1 006	437	17.2	4.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	13 562	N	4 504	1 006	437	17.2	4.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	12 828	N	4 263	971	429	14.8	2.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	9 524	N	3 311	693	307	6.4	.6
CRAWFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DELTA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	20	8 007	N	1 453	135	56	27.7	9.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 560	1 258	479	46	12	69.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	6 447	N	974	89	44	17.5	12.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DICKINSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
EATON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	10 718	N	3 296	674	268	17.2	10.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
EMMET									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	32	40 211	N	8 364	1 804	326	19.1	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	10 703	N	3 356	304	85	37.1	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	10 703	N	3 356	304	85	37.1	—
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	3 915	3 245	718	134	21	94.3	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EMMET—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	36 296	N	7 646	1 670	305	11.0	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GENESEEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	122	86 739	N	28 229	5 710	1 840	21.7	10.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	27	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	86	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	23 033	N	10 200	1 045	278	29.9	.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	31	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	28 620	26 530	8 682	1 801	411	11.7	5.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GENESEE—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	99	58 119	N	19 547	3 909	1 429	26.6	13.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	79	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	75	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	27	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	22	10 253	N	4 296	1 110	401	28.9	21.5
71395	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers	14	10 533	N	3 408	998	361	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GLADWIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	1 227	N	217	68	45	49.2	.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GOGEBIC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	4 449	N	1 377	632	244	13.1	2.2
GRAND TRAVERSE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	55	118 557	N	24 059	6 232	1 035	5.8	.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
GRAND TRAVERSE—Con.										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.									
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	40	110 602	N	21 400	5 015	980	5.2	1.0	
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	6 082	5 979	2 007	413	77	23.0	—	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	42	112 475	N	22 052	5 819	958	4.9	1.0	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	35	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries.	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
GRATIOT										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HILLSDALE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	3 543	N	836	175	75	74.4	3.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HOUGHTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	4 204	N	1 119	261	81	58.2	1.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HURON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	33	7 769	N	1 763	235	117	51.5	11.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	30	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
INGHAM									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
INGHAM—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	79	92 150	N	18 969	4 383	1 451	11.5	2.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	53	80 801	N	15 258	3 420	1 070	12.0	2.6
7132	Gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	45	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	21	18 907	N	5 109	1 243	598	20.3	5.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	21	18 907	N	5 109	1 243	598	20.3	5.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	21	18 907	N	5 109	1 243	598	20.3	5.9
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	15 843	14 806	5 666	1 172	421	11.2	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	60	76 307	N	13 303	3 211	1 030	11.5	2.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	47	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	39	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
IONIA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	6 025	N	1 361	197	73	36.0	35.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	1 640	N	305	27	3	22.1	7.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	4 385	N	1 056	170	70	41.3	46.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
IOSCO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	6 931	N	1 644	250	87	70.9	.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	31	27	9	2	1	—	41.9
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	6 900	N	1 635	248	86	71.2	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
IRON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 393	N	536	82	19	90.6	.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ISABELLA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	14 101	N	4 314	785	340	27.3	15.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	14 101	N	4 314	785	340	27.3	15.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	2 672	N	573	90	25	—	68.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	11 429	N	3 741	695	315	33.6	3.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	8 861	N	3 079	527	237	34.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	66	95 135	N	12 198	2 867	740	14.3	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	50	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	17	13 406	N	4 270	922	212	43.6	.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	9 989	27 734	3 541	914	204	27.3	2.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	50	85 146	N	8 657	1 953	536	12.8	1.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	40	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 371	N	1 359	360	162	7.4	12.1
KALAMAZOO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	108	85 816	N	28 988	6 216	1 859	23.9	1.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	32	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	3 634	N	1 353	242	45	15.2	—
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ..	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KALAMAZOO—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	72	48 378	N	13 838	2 867	1 149	21.4	2.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	69	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	24	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
713950	Bowling centers	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	32 775	27 637	11 307	2 471	821	4.5	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	8 523	7 764	2 701	671	141	8.4	—
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	82	53 041	N	17 681	3 745	1 038	35.8	2.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	22	11 524	N	2 923	752	366	25.0	7.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	22	11 524	N	2 923	752	366	25.0	7.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	18	11 096	N	2 817	723	357	22.1	7.7
71395	Bowling centers	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
713950	Bowling centers	9	4 550	N	1 233	355	126	39.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	KALKASKA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
KENT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	213	222 864	N	61 331	13 880	4 199	14.1	11.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	48	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	11	28 298	N	4 120	999	208	2.9	32.6
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	155	127 447	N	41 714	8 774	3 309	20.9	11.2
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	146	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	36	56 614	N	19 578	2 943	677	19.8	7.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	36	56 614	N	19 578	2 943	677	19.8	7.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	70	39 882	N	13 720	3 526	1 615	22.8	12.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	70	39 882	N	13 720	3 526	1 615	22.8	12.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	62	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
713950	Bowling centers	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	51	88 343	69 790	25 290	5 277	1 228	5.7	7.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	KENT—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . . .	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	27	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	8	24 282	22 943	10 396	1 527	311	9.5	4.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	8	24 282	22 943	10 396	1 527	311	9.5	4.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	162	134 521	N	36 041	8 603	2 971	19.6	13.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	128	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	119	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	28	32 332	N	9 182	1 416	366	27.6	10.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	28	32 332	N	9 182	1 416	366	27.6	10.2
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	56	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	48	27 036	N	9 162	2 268	1 096	28.8	14.6
71395	Bowling centers	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
713950	Bowling centers	14	12 939	N	3 818	1 041	366	8.1	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	KEWEENAW								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LAKE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 171	N	242	39	13	93.7	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	445	394	69	18	4	83.4	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	726	N	173	21	9	100.0	—
	LAPEER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	11 599	N	2 621	388	182	50.3	10.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	All other miscellaneous amusement and	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	10 124	N	2 412	351	171	51.9	3.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	All other miscellaneous amusement and	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	LEELANAU								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	34 468	N	10 538	2 456	453	11.2	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	32 290	N	9 961	2 340	434	10.2	.3
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LENAWEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	32	15 170	N	3 859	744	199	34.3	12.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	5 800	4 841	1 908	340	80	38.1	.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	9 370	N	1 951	404	119	31.9	20.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
LIVINGSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	63	49 957	N	14 789	3 063	1 240	29.5	15.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	2 827	N	922	239	29	46.7	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	53	47 130	N	13 867	2 824	1 211	28.4	16.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	50	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	16	23 220	N	7 682	1 187	380	22.3	27.9
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	16	23 220	N	7 682	1 187	380	22.3	27.9
71393	Marinas	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
713930	Marinas	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	57	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	48	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	45	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
713930	Marinas	3	4 221	N	1 575	299	32	12.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	4 358	N	919	181	44	75.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LUCE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
MACKINAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MACOMB									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	221	176 289	N	46 732	10 791	3 154	24.6	7.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	40	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	178	159 865	N	42 690	9 875	2 961	21.8	8.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	163	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	27	40 461	N	12 884	2 437	709	18.3	.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	27	40 461	N	12 884	2 437	709	18.3	.2
71393	Marinas	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
713930	Marinas	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
7139405	Roller skating rinks	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	53	35 789	N	8 975	2 270	789	24.6	1.0
71395	Bowling centers	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
713950	Bowling centers	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries .	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	3 755	3 433	1 146	259	124	24.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MACOMB—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	207	172 534	N	45 586	10 532	3 030	24.6	8.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	14	4 305	N	1 525	422	56	46.9	17.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	172	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	157	146 371	N	38 783	8 946	2 647	22.8	7.6
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	25	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
713930	Marinas	30	26 047	N	5 897	1 304	196	13.4	16.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	59	43 216	N	10 353	2 677	946	32.2	.8
7139405	Roller skating rinks	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	53	35 789	N	8 975	2 270	789	24.6	1.0
71395	Bowling centers	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
713950	Bowling centers	22	29 094	N	8 004	2 141	718	21.4	19.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	13	6 875	N	1 862	469	144	16.5	8.6
MANISTEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	3 714	N	852	90	17	79.1	7.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 057	728	198	19	4	86.6	3.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	2 657	N	654	71	13	76.1	8.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MARQUETTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	10 172	N	3 245	686	260	41.2	4.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	19	8 318	N	2 659	558	219	45.1	5.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	3 329	N	1 166	164	62	26.1	4.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	4 563	3 604	1 651	243	73	35.8	.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MARQUETTE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	5 609	N	1 594	443	187	45.6	7.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	MASON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	8 207	N	2 572	504	110	76.6	.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	461	435	104	20	5	5.4	4.6
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	7 746	N	2 468	484	105	80.8	.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MECOSTA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	9 275	N	2 513	612	111	21.8	2.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MENOMINEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	30 186	N	8 444	1 874	469	14.8	3.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 385	N	844	237	68	39.6	.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	17 821	17 962	6 807	1 493	297	2.6	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	12 365	N	1 637	381	172	32.3	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
MISSAUKEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MONROE									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONROE—Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	64	46 393	N	12 272	2 232	873	28.3	22.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	19	21 201	N	5 445	740	319	21.2	32.3
71393	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	5 936	N	2 655	581	265	32.9	4.7
71395	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	4 286	3 901	1 311	192	56	3.3	5.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	59	42 107	N	10 961	2 040	817	30.8	24.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	5 949	N	2 735	615	295	34.7	.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	5 140	N	1 708	456	165	50.4	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MONTCALM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	31	7 541	N	2 280	358	142	57.2	16.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	25	5 889	N	1 843	326	132	50.4	16.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONTMORENCY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MUSKEGON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	69	59 438	N	14 371	2 941	757	30.5	2.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	55	45 220	N	10 563	2 177	560	34.5	2.7
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	52	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 645	N	3 531	514	139	57.5	.5
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	10 935	9 880	3 065	571	157	18.5	4.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MUSKEGON—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	55	48 503	N	11 306	2 370	600	33.2	2.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	46	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	3 558	N	1 343	325	115	14.5	—
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 223	N	1 477	511	122	24.7	—
NEWAYGO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 643	N	927	123	34	94.0	6.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	2 195	N	541	68	16	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	2 195	N	541	68	16	100.0	—
OAKLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	498	719 370	N	251 510	55 728	9 712	12.6	7.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	155	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	29	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
71121	Spectator sports	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
711211	Sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	3	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	OAKLAND—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	331	350 633	N	124 250	24 502	6 975	16.3	6.0
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	318	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	65	154 491	N	63 434	9 218	2 161	9.4	4.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	65	154 491	N	63 434	9 218	2 161	9.4	4.7
71393	Marinas	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
713930	Marinas	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	156	121 217	N	40 287	9 576	3 088	21.8	5.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	156	121 217	N	40 287	9 576	3 088	21.8	5.0
7139404	Ice skating rinks	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	141	107 169	N	35 688	8 324	2 479	23.6	5.5
71395	Bowling centers	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
713950	Bowling centers	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	54	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	7	2 582	N	396	67	48	51.3	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	10	7 897	N	1 802	501	92	3.4	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	79	127 811	126 855	54 250	8 328	1 520	6.8	7.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	57	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	19	94 573	96 210	43 530	5 932	1 082	1.5	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	19	94 573	96 210	43 530	5 932	1 082	1.5	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	25	9 239	8 456	3 370	548	99	51.2	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	25	9 239	8 456	3 370	548	99	51.2	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	25	9 239	8 456	3 370	548	99	51.2	1.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	419	591 559	N	197 260	47 400	8 192	13.9	7.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	142	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
OAKLAND—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries—Con.								
7112	Spectator sports	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
71121	Spectator sports	15	131 589	N	60 305	19 133	377	1.1	5.4
711211	Sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711219	Other spectator sports	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	19	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	26	25 572	N	7 707	1 678	159	5.1	1.1
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	65	39 232	N	18 742	1 645	251	23.9	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	274	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	261	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	46	59 918	N	19 904	3 286	1 079	21.9	12.1
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	46	59 918	N	19 904	3 286	1 079	21.9	12.1
71393	Marinas	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
713930	Marinas	10	6 535	N	916	177	60	14.9	5.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	131	111 978	N	36 917	9 028	2 989	19.4	5.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	131	111 978	N	36 917	9 028	2 989	19.4	5.3
7139404	Ice skating rinks	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	116	97 930	N	32 318	7 776	2 380	21.0	5.9
71395	Bowling centers	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
713950	Bowling centers	30	20 202	N	6 634	1 871	570	28.8	6.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	7	2 582	N	396	67	48	51.3	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	10	7 897	N	1 802	501	92	3.4	—
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	22	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
OCEANA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	OGEMAW								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
	ONTONAGON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	527	N	128	28	8	47.1	.9
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OSCEOLA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
	OSCODA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	981	N	259	31	17	88.0	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OTSEGO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	8 330	N	3 044	653	179	32.3	3.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	7 193	N	2 615	537	115	35.1	4.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OTTAWA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	90	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	69	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	65	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	73	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	63	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	59	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	15	11 605	N	3 890	522	181	21.5	4.0
71393	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
713930	Marinas	17	16 614	N	3 961	847	132	29.4	2.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
PRESQUE ISLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ROSCOMMON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	64	35 127	N	9 429	1 701	486	13.8	13.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	41	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	37	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	13 379	N	4 639	705	144	21.7	30.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	49	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	36	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	32	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ST. CLAIR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	69	28 466	N	8 910	1 883	634	27.4	11.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	57	26 074	N	8 147	1 729	603	28.6	11.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	56	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
713930	Marinas	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	20	7 001	N	2 578	670	341	44.8	6.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	20	7 001	N	2 578	670	341	44.8	6.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. CLAIR—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	3 668	3 601	1 834	447	182	6.5	1.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	62	24 798	N	7 076	1 436	452	30.5	13.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	52	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	51	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
713930	Marinas	16	8 176	N	1 755	221	46	23.0	20.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	17	4 129	N	1 562	416	214	70.2	11.3
ST. JOSEPH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
SANILAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	8 334	N	1 740	304	157	27.5	2.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
SCHOOLCRAFT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SHIAWASSEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	6 607	N	1 875	267	83	67.7	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TUSCOLA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	7 632	N	1 359	225	71	29.1	4.7
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
VAN BUREN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	24	9 401	N	2 899	790	336	26.0	9.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	20	8 421	N	2 628	739	325	26.1	10.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	781	806	334	67	15	40.6	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	20	8 620	N	2 565	723	321	24.6	10.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHTENAW									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	135	97 762	N	34 085	7 491	1 944	16.5	5.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	47	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	10	8 532	N	2 604	613	111	5.7	.6
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	81	71 780	N	24 682	5 427	1 402	17.8	5.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	76	70 576	N	24 157	5 333	1 370	17.5	5.8
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	20	31 897	N	11 859	2 420	446	13.2	3.7
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	32	25 655	N	9 150	2 114	667	17.9	8.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	30	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	13	6 986	N	1 221	331	121	34.7	3.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	38	31 898	30 731	12 564	2 583	815	11.5	7.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	14	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	18 022	16 663	7 284	1 390	393	16.6	11.5
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	11 059	10 325	4 658	803	188	13.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	97	65 864	N	21 521	4 908	1 129	19.0	4.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	20	6 474	N	2 286	513	41	26.7	10.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHTENAW—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	63	53 758	N	17 398	4 037	1 009	18.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	58	52 554	N	16 873	3 943	977	17.8	3.9
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	16	20 838	N	7 201	1 617	258	13.2	5.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
713950	Bowling centers	5	4 262	N	1 400	367	110	20.5	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
WAYNE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	380	2 184 666	N	658 445	141 930	18 549	3.2	2.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	99	640 254	N	275 087	53 213	4 363	1.0	4.6
7111	Performing arts companies	28	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	28	203 713	N	29 299	7 313	2 152	.6	13.1
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	11	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions .	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	116 745	N	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	14	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . .	264	1 427 667	N	344 115	80 037	12 581	4.3	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	248	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	26	60 467	N	25 107	4 386	735	12.4	1.4
71393	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	118	87 402	N	29 159	7 127	2 094	42.9	9.3
7139405	Roller skating rinks	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	102	76 777	N	26 126	6 271	1 770	48.3	5.8
71395	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	WAYNE—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries— Con.								
7139	Other amusement and recreation services—Con.								
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	44	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	72	246 127	243 154	91 474	20 327	3 441	11.8	.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	22	55 277	54 657	21 752	5 238	741	1.4	1.0
7111	Performing arts companies	14	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	17	116 745	121 973	39 243	8 680	1 605	1.0	.3
71211	Museums	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712110	Museums	14	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	74 105	66 524	30 479	6 409	1 095	36.4	1.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	41 549	40 002	19 482	3 650	575	6.8	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	15	28 123	22 778	9 611	2 401	443	85.8	1.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . .	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	9	4 433	3 744	1 386	358	77	1.6	7.4
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	308	1 938 539	N	566 971	121 603	15 108	2.1	2.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	77	584 977	N	253 335	47 975	3 622	.9	4.9
7111	Performing arts companies	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
71121	Spectator sports	10	342 998	N	214 916	38 399	1 001	.7	.2
711211	Sports teams and clubs	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	20	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	10	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers . . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers . .	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Counties: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAYNE—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	231	1 353 562	N	313 636	73 628	11 486	2.5	1.1
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
71312	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
713120	Amusement arcades	10	4 890	N	1 410	284	131	16.5	12.8
7132	Gambling industries	6	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	215	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	17	18 918	N	5 625	736	160	24.8	4.3
71393	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
713930	Marinas	24	29 126	N	10 147	2 214	374	8.8	1.4
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	103	59 279	N	19 548	4 726	1 651	22.6	13.0
7139405	Roller skating rinks	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	87	48 654	N	16 515	3 870	1 327	26.7	8.3
71395	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
713950	Bowling centers	36	32 548	N	9 930	2 821	802	20.8	8.3
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	6	2 218	N	465	70	27	37.7	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	13	6 015	N	1 448	354	75	52.5	38.6
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
WEXFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ADRIAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALBION								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALGONAC								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 751	N	512	94	32	45.9	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 751	N	512	94	32	45.9	—
	ALLEGAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALLENDALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ALLEN PARK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	4 643	N	1 616	476	112	29.9	—
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ALMA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALMONT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ALPENNA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALPINE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	5 701	N	1 765	361	90	9.1	39.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	5 701	N	1 765	361	90	9.1	39.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	5 701	N	1 765	361	90	9.1	39.4
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ANN ARBOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	56	30 495	N	10 493	2 328	792	13.9	4.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	26	15 855	N	5 308	1 177	402	18.7	8.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	11 507	N	3 681	891	323	15.1	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	13	11 507	N	3 681	891	323	15.1	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	15 603	15 411	5 930	1 309	504	4.3	1.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	13	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ANN ARBOR—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	31	14 892	N	4 563	1 019	288	24.1	8.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	5 596	N	1 853	473	165	31.0	—
	AUBURN HILLS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	187 270	N	82 413	24 723	1 442	1.0	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries . . .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	187 270	N	82 413	24 723	1 442	1.0	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	1	D	N	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	AUBURN HILLS—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BAD AXE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BANGOR								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	4 863	N	1 111	293	126	22.7	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	9	4 863	N	1 111	293	126	22.7	.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	4 863	N	1 111	293	126	22.7	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	9	4 863	N	1 111	293	126	22.7	.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	BATTLE CREEK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	17 181	N	6 410	1 255	373	23.2	12.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	11	9 331	N	3 351	626	189	29.8	13.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	9 331	N	3 351	626	189	29.8	13.3
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	9 989	9 512	4 242	810	233	20.7	1.4
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BATTLE CREEK—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	7 192	N	2 168	445	140	26.8	27.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	BAY CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	7 052	N	1 621	377	122	43.3	.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BEDFORD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139904	Miniature golf courses	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BELDING								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BELLEVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 005	N	571	146	37	99.2	.8
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BENTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BENTON HARBOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BERKLEY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 290	N	537	158	49	37.9	6.9
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 290	N	537	158	49	37.9	6.9
BEVERLY HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BEVERLY HILLS—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	BIG RAPIDS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 491	N	340	95	33	—	7.1
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BIRMINGHAM								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	24	10 832	N	4 954	781	90	28.0	8.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	6 530	N	3 479	471	29	12.9	14.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	12	4 302	N	1 475	310	61	50.9	.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BLACKMAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BLISSFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BLOOMFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	46 898	N	19 335	3 088	530	7.8	.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	30 414	N	14 344	2 083	360	1.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	30 414	N	14 344	2 083	360	1.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	31 311	32 519	14 792	2 188	300	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	15 587	N	4 543	900	230	23.4	.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	6 854	N	1 799	463	109	10.4	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	6 854	N	1 799	463	109	10.4	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BLOOMFIELD HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	31 150	N	9 975	1 873	270	4.1	46.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BLOOMFIELD HILLS—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BOYNE CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BRANDON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BRIDGEPORT								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BRIGHTON CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 939	N	762	204	70	3.7	—
BROWNSTOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 667	N	501	70	36	8.4	19.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BUCHANAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 222	N	609	71	19	11.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 222	N	609	71	19	11.8	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BYRON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	9 271	N	3 294	598	180	36.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	5 058	5 120	2 038	291	98	22.9	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	4 213	N	1 256	307	82	52.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CADILLAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CANNON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CANTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	9 993	N	3 016	590	304	41.4	12.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	9 993	N	3 016	590	304	41.4	12.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	6 812	N	2 219	437	248	31.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
CARO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
CASCADE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	8 609	N	2 442	418	154	21.6	34.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	6 737	N	1 717	251	67	17.0	26.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 872	N	725	167	87	38.0	62.0
CEDAR SPRINGS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	CENTER LINE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CHARLEVOIX								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 633	N	280	21	13	33.1	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CHARLOTTE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CHEBOYGAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 673	N	627	124	40	13.5	11.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CHELSEA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	3 428	N	1 272	312	94	7.9	.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHESANING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
CHESTERFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	11 438	N	2 944	764	169	18.1	36.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	11 438	N	2 944	764	169	18.1	36.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
CLARE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
CLARE (PART - CLARE COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	3 338	N	461	68	19	100.0	—
CLAWSON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLINTON TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	18 476	N	5 124	1 027	388	33.8	4.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	461	283	115	24	5	79.4	-
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	18 015	N	5 009	1 003	383	32.6	4.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 066	N	784	189	86	74.3	5.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COLDWATER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	6 417	N	4 147	962	107	16.5	2.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
COMMERCE (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	8 718	N	3 108	511	157	33.9	1.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	-
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	-
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	-
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	COMMERCE (BALANCE)—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 653	N	394	72	39	26.2	—
	COMSTOCK								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	902	N	159	49	21	19.2	9.2
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	COOPERSVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	CORUNNA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	DAVISON CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DAVISON TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
DEARBORN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	27	76 062	N	31 220	6 571	1 597	1.3	2.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums	2	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	14 092	N	5 944	1 517	465	.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEARBORN HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 321	N	1 257	319	101	18.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	4 321	N	1 257	319	101	18.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DELHI									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DELTA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 248	N	498	136	37	9.5	3.8
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
DETROIT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	104	1 805 119	N	478 750	106 041	13 671	1.6	1.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	46	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	17	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	11	52 748	N	13 151	2 903	668	.5	.4
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	11	52 748	N	13 151	2 903	668	.5	.4
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111130	Musical groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111309	Other music groups and artists	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	16	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	8	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	8	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—Con.								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	49	1 261 615	N	287 150	67 127	9 193	2.1	.5
7132	Gambling industries	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	44	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
713930	Marinas	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	34 450	N	12 414	2 981	619	73.5	16.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	23	34 450	N	12 414	2 981	619	73.5	16.2
7139405	Roller skating rinks	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	19	31 172	N	11 487	2 819	531	81.2	9.0
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	30	151 462	151 943	51 179	11 912	1 644	15.4	.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	54 104	53 681	21 494	5 178	722	.8	.8
7111	Performing arts companies	10	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111101	Opera companies	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	2	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions . .	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	9	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
71211	Museums	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
712110	Museums	8	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	74	1 653 657	N	427 571	94 129	12 027	.4	1.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	31	D	N	D	D	h	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111103	Dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111309	Other music groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	4	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711211	Sports teams and clubs	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112112	Baseball clubs	2	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7112119	Other professional sports teams and clubs	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	11	190 914	N	26 574	6 674	1 974	—	13.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	7	D	N	D	D	g	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Con.								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation—Con.								
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries . . .	43	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	4	D	N	D	D	i	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	38	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
713930	Marinas	9	15 747	N	4 895	1 055	219	3.3	.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139405	Roller skating rinks	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	DE WITT TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	DOWAGIAC								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	DUNDEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	DURAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	EAST GRAND RAPIDS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST JORDAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
EAST LANSING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 037	N	832	240	87	25.3	49.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 431	N	686	196	80	26.1	61.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	872	437	139	40	10	72.1	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 165	N	693	200	77	6.4	69.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
EAST LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 037	N	832	240	87	25.3	49.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 431	N	686	196	80	26.1	61.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	872	437	139	40	10	72.1	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 165	N	693	200	77	6.4	69.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
EASTPOINTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	1 941	N	538	161	70	29.1	17.0
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
EAST TAWAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 884	N	522	111	41	14.6	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.**

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
EATON RAPIDS										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ECORSE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
EMMETT										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 788	N	648	108	33	53.3	—	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 788	N	648	108	33	53.3	—	
ESCANABA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	5 888	N	1 026	93	38	18.0	.7	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESSEXVILLE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
FARMINGTON										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	4 148	N	2 212	542	77	8.8	—	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FARMINGTON—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FARMINGTON HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	39	29 632	N	9 004	2 193	695	26.9	6.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	26	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	9 731	N	4 225	1 012	457	25.7	7.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	9 731	N	4 225	1 012	457	25.7	7.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	5	4 375	N	1 092	239	54	8.3	24.8
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	4 375	N	1 092	239	54	8.3	24.8
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	5	4 375	N	1 092	239	54	8.3	24.8
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	8	5 789	N	1 808	447	186	29.3	11.2
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FENTON CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FENTON CITY (PART - GENESEE COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 350	N	565	127	48	53.7	3.6
	FENTON TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 841	N	542	100	28	76.5	17.7
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	FERNDALE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	1 320	N	440	97	31	30.4	23.3
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	1 320	N	440	97	31	30.4	23.3
	FLINT CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	30 024	N	8 752	2 219	597	3.0	13.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	7 631	N	2 022	570	184	.4	47.3
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	21 271	19 566	6 159	1 365	294	.7	3.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	4 759	4 569	1 495	346	69	—	17.1
7111	Performing arts companies	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71211	Museums	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712110	Museums	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	FLINT CITY—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	8 753	N	2 593	854	303	8.4	35.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	2 872	N	527	224	115	1.1	97.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	5 881	N	2 066	630	188	12.0	5.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	5 881	N	2 066	630	188	12.0	5.5
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 684	N	950	279	66	27.0	—
	FLINT TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 865	N	454	109	24	5.0	95.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 865	N	454	109	24	5.0	95.0
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	1 865	N	454	109	24	5.0	95.0
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	3 040	N	712	182	47	34.4	58.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	FLUSHING CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	FLUSHING TOWNSHIP								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 820	N	1 132	216	60	71.2	.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 820	N	1 132	216	60	71.2	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	2 820	N	1 132	216	60	71.2	.4
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FORT GRATIOT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 640	N	607	154	85	74.3	—
FRANKENMUTH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 156	N	549	93	25	4.0	74.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	2 156	N	549	93	25	4.0	74.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FRANKLIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FRASER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	6 301	N	998	346	90	73.1	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	6 301	N	998	346	90	73.1	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	6 301	N	998	346	90	73.1	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
FREMONT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
FRENCHTOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	5 844	N	2 080	319	110	4.5	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	5 844	N	2 080	319	110	4.5	.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	5 844	N	2 080	319	110	4.5	.3
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
FRUITPORT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	8 309	N	2 333	305	90	16.8	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	8 309	N	2 333	305	90	16.8	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GAINES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GARDEN CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GARFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GAYLORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	4 782	N	1 925	497	147	10.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	3 645	N	1 496	381	83	9.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GENESEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	3 007	N	775	247	101	52.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GENOA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	18 454	N	5 579	1 397	735	17.3	32.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	16 825	N	5 016	1 247	713	11.8	35.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	16 825	N	5 016	1 247	713	11.8	35.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
GEORGETOWN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	1 854	N	586	133	96	73.2	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GIBRALTAR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 801	N	1 007	216	23	16.6	7.0
GLADSTONE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
GLADWIN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND BLANC CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 531	N	540	103	41	95.8	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 531	N	540	103	41	95.8	—
GRAND BLANC TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	14 697	N	7 553	904	382	14.5	2.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	14 568	N	7 527	904	382	14.1	1.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND HAVEN CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
713930	Marinas	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
713930	Marinas	4	5 121	N	928	197	28	39.5	2.2
GRAND HAVEN TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	4 068	N	1 781	334	189	38.0	2.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	4 068	N	1 781	334	189	38.0	2.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	4 068	N	1 781	334	189	38.0	2.4
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND LEDGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRAND LEDGE (PART - EATON COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	64	83 986	N	22 246	5 690	1 251	4.4	10.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	26	45 574	N	11 269	3 107	483	2.5	16.3
7111	Performing arts companies	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	6	23 350	N	3 176	811	179	.5	26.3
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	33	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	10 224	N	3 818	624	99	—	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	10 224	N	3 818	624	99	—	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	10 611	N	3 718	1 088	424	18.1	2.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	16	10 611	N	3 718	1 088	424	18.1	2.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	35 670	32 893	10 678	2 695	597	.8	.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	15 596	15 816	5 113	1 273	224	.8	.3
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS CITY—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	42	48 316	N	11 568	2 995	654	7.1	18.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	29 978	N	6 156	1 834	259	3.3	24.7
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71131	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711310	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events with facilities	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	26	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 169	N	1 530	392	185	33.3	5.9
71395	Bowling centers	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
713950	Bowling centers	6	4 010	N	1 222	350	121	7.6	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND RAPIDS CHARTER TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	29 178	N	6 036	1 172	252	7.8	1.6
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	26 049	12 866	5 389	1 085	233	.3	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71213	Zoos and botanical gardens	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712130	Zoos and botanical gardens	1	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	3 129	N	647	87	19	70.5	14.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GRANDVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	2 550	N	919	230	119	70.1	2.0
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	2 550	N	919	230	119	70.1	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GREEN OAK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	4 201	N	362	33	12	80.6	19.4
GREENVILLE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 317	N	619	119	39	44.3	24.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	2 317	N	619	119	39	44.3	24.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	2 317	N	619	119	39	44.3	24.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
GROSSE ILE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	8 579	N	2 952	544	98	42.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	8 579	N	2 952	544	98	42.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	8 579	N	2 952	544	98	42.7	—
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROSSE POINTE FARMS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE SHORES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
GROSSE POINTE SHORES (PART - WAYNE COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROSSE POINTE WOODS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HAMBURG									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	5 500	N	2 288	415	115	9.6	3.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	3 516	3 307	1 545	255	87	10.5	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	3 516	3 307	1 545	255	87	10.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	3 516	3 307	1 545	255	87	10.5	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 984	N	743	160	28	8.1	10.8
HAMTRAMCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HANCOCK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARPER WOODS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
HARRISON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	17 116	N	4 249	878	229	16.6	3.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
713930	Marinas	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	14 834	N	3 241	655	132	16.9	3.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	14 834	N	3 241	655	132	16.9	3.5
71393	Marinas	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
713930	Marinas	13	12 855	N	2 822	548	84	17.9	3.0
HARTLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	6 186	N	1 914	347	127	19.7	.2
HASTINGS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
HAZEL PARK										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711212	Racetracks	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
711212	Racetracks	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
HIGHLAND										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	456	N	95	23	7	40.1	2.9	
HIGHLAND PARK										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
HILLSDALE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 023	N	221	59	23	100.0	—	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 023	N	221	59	23	100.0	—	
HOLLAND CITY										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	6 452	N	1 444	314	180	64.2	9.5	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOLLAND CITY—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HOLLAND CITY (PART - ALLEGAN COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HOLLAND CITY (PART - OTTAWA COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
HOLLAND TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	7 385	N	2 335	577	327	41.9	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	6 986	N	2 231	562	323	42.7	—
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	6 986	N	2 231	562	323	42.7	—
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 402	N	720	204	118	73.6	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	HOLLY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HOUGHTON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	HOWELL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 715	N	1 060	185	36	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HUDSONVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HUNTINGTON WOODS								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	HURON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	IMLAY CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
INDEPENDENCE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71113	Musical groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7111309	Other music groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
71113	Musical groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
711130	Musical groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
7111309	Other music groups and artists	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
INKSTER										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
IONIA										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
IRON MOUNTAIN										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	IRON MOUNTAIN—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	IRON RIVER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	IRONWOOD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ISHPEMING								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	901	N	316	74	34	48.7	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ITHACA								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	JACKSON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	3 530	N	979	196	53	11.9	5.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	3 335	N	852	209	96	56.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	3 335	N	852	209	96	56.6	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	1 694	N	489	134	72	73.6	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	1 694	N	489	134	72	73.6	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	5 021	N	1 303	264	120	19.1	3.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	43	42 295	N	13 247	3 032	1 025	10.6	2.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	25	19 204	N	6 487	1 383	586	18.4	5.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	25	19 204	N	6 487	1 383	586	18.4	5.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	4 209	N	2 474	590	392	36.1	18.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	4 209	N	2 474	590	392	36.1	18.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	24 018	19 030	7 301	1 703	483	4.3	.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	8 523	7 764	2 701	671	141	8.4	—
7111	Performing arts companies	7	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71113	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711130	Musical groups and artists	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111301	Symphony orchestras and chamber music organizations	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71211	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712110	Museums	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	18 277	N	5 946	1 329	542	18.8	4.2
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	3 850	N	1 813	434	196	33.9	19.9
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	3 850	N	1 813	434	196	33.9	19.9
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	5	7 083	N	1 328	294	58	17.6	—
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	7 083	N	1 328	294	58	17.6	—
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
KENTWOOD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	12 123	N	3 946	1 027	466	9.4	21.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
KINGSFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LAKE ORION									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	51 992	N	9 157	2 321	696	3.2	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	43 699	N	6 161	1 516	395	3.5	-
7132	Gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	8 381	8 286	3 511	810	333	1.2	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	43 611	N	5 646	1 511	363	3.5	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING (PART - INGHAM COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	51 992	N	9 157	2 321	696	3.2	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	43 699	N	6 161	1 516	395	3.5	-
7132	Gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	8 381	8 286	3 511	810	333	1.2	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ..	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	43 611	N	5 646	1 511	363	3.5	-
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71329	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713290	Other gambling industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7132902	Lottery, bingo, bookie, and other betting operation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LAPEER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LATHRUP VILLAGE								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	199	N	98	8	2	100.0	—
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	LEONI								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	LINCOLN								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 254	N	450	104	61	17.8	23.4
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 254	N	450	104	61	17.8	23.4
	LINCOLN PARK								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	3 443	N	1 053	297	93	49.5	10.6
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 737	N	657	194	55	—	21.0
	LINDEN								
	<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVONIA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	30	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	4 721	N	1 243	424	116	28.6	5.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	12	4 721	N	1 243	424	116	28.6	5.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
713950	Bowling centers	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
713950	Bowling centers	3	3 577	N	977	251	70	—	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
LOWELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	1 863	N	545	144	54	32.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	1 863	1 425	545	144	54	32.0	—
LUDINGTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
LYON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	7 764	N	4 207	461	139	.2	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	7 764	N	4 207	461	139	.2	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
MACOMB									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	10 019	N	3 153	559	192	20.4	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	10 019	N	3 153	559	192	20.4	1.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	5	8 160	N	2 885	504	179	8.5	—
MADISON HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	14 035	N	4 022	1 100	254	14.1	11.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	14 035	N	4 022	1 100	254	14.1	11.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MANISTEE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 739	N	339	64	10	83.9	10.2
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MANISTIQUE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARINE CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MARQUETTE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 829	N	1 244	398	135	47.9	1.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 139	1 095	413	106	27	46.6	2.0
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 690	N	831	292	108	48.4	1.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	MARSHALL								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 164	N	657	137	69	30.8	4.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	1 896	N	304	69	17	20.5	8.1
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MARYSVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	652	N	189	46	24	100.0	—
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	652	N	189	46	24	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MASON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 170	N	420	82	29	72.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 170	N	420	82	29	72.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 170	N	420	82	29	72.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MATTAWAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MELVINDALE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MENOMINEE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MERIDIAN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	18 782	N	5 649	1 126	468	16.1	2.0
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MERIDIAN—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	8	13 220	N	3 351	775	371	14.8	.4
	MIDDLEVILLE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MIDLAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	24 794	N	7 119	1 596	380	12.6	3.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	24 794	N	7 119	1 596	380	12.6	3.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	MIDLAND (PART - MIDLAND COUNTY)— Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MILAN								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MILAN (PART - WASHTENAW COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	MILFORD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MONITOR								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	MONROE CITY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 495	N	799	215	80	5.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 495	N	799	215	80	5.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONROE CHARTER TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	8 746	N	1 895	460	153	48.7	4.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
MOUNT CLEMENS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT MORRIS CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MOUNT MORRIS TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 197	N	311	60	27	25.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 197	N	311	60	27	25.4	—
MOUNT PLEASANT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	4 315	N	1 129	232	104	44.6	36.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	4 315	N	1 129	232	104	44.6	36.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MUNDY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 945	N	1 109	310	134	16.2	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MUNISING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
MUSKEGON CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	18 374	N	4 904	998	269	39.0	1.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	5 849	N	1 251	394	119	31.7	—
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	9 542	8 843	2 660	484	138	11.8	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	8 832	N	2 244	514	131	68.3	2.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
MUSKEGON TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 325	N	1 196	395	75	18.3	6.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 325	N	1 196	395	75	18.3	6.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
NEW BALTIMORE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	565	N	390	99	15	—	64.4
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	565	N	390	99	15	—	64.4
NEWBERRY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	664	N	165	21	7	88.3	11.7
NILES CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NILES CITY (PART - BERRIEN COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NILES TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 782	N	606	121	38	27.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 782	N	606	121	38	27.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTH MUSKEGON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
NORTHVILLE CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	9 233	N	3 508	522	155	9.5	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHVILLE CITY (PART - OAKLAND COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHVILLE CITY (PART - WAYNE COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks.....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711212	Racetracks.....	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	3 065	N	738	148	44	31.0	10.2
NORTON SHORES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
NORWAY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
NOVI									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	22 291	N	5 135	1 451	416	5.2	.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	20 282	N	4 588	1 344	393	.7	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	15 796	N	3 561	971	330	.9	—
OAKLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	7 281	N	3 191	576	131	9.4	3.0
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
OAK PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	760	N	272	77	24	32.9	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	760	N	272	77	24	32.9	—
ORION (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	ORION (BALANCE)—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	OSHTEMO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OTSEGO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OWOSSO								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	1 209	N	258	54	17	44.4	1.4
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	OXFORD VILLAGE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
OXFORD TOWNSHIP (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	4 272	N	1 350	245	65	67.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PARK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
713930	Marinas	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
713930	Marinas	5	8 213	N	1 944	418	65	—	2.3
PETOSKEY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	5 310	N	1 596	113	43	41.6	4.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PITTSFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	2 887	N	740	135	43	88.5	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PITTSFIELD—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	1 822	N	353	63	32	82.1	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	1 822	N	353	63	32	82.1	—
PLAINFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	15 676	N	4 860	901	247	15.6	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	9 147	N	3 250	545	167	12.9	.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	7 503	N	2 676	415	109	6.9	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	7 503	N	2 676	415	109	6.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 644	N	574	130	58	39.9	1.3
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 644	N	574	130	58	39.9	1.3
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 644	N	574	130	58	39.9	1.3
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	6 220	N	1 947	371	137	32.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
PLAINWELL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
PLEASANT RIDGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
PLYMOUTH CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	2 067	N	474	70	26	53.2	3.0
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	711	639	142	28	12	—	8.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 356	N	332	42	14	81.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	4 155	N	904	229	72	36.5	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	4 155	N	904	229	72	36.5	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	5 608	N	1 581	398	109	19.5	15.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	2 557	N	613	157	51	27.6	—
PONTIAC									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
PORTAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	6 862	N	2 135	557	301	35.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	4 113	N	1 325	355	254	24.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	4 113	N	1 325	355	254	24.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	4 113	N	1 325	355	254	24.3	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	PORTAGE—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	4 670	N	1 233	343	173	41.5	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	PORT HURON								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	7 817	N	2 415	660	206	11.7	6.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 440	N	1 184	316	137	17.2	7.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 440	N	1 184	316	137	17.2	7.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	2 440	N	1 184	316	137	17.2	7.7
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	5 084	N	1 281	398	99	17.6	5.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	5 084	N	1 281	398	99	17.6	5.9
	PORTLAND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	REDFORD								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	9 664	N	3 856	1 115	153	12.3	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	9 664	N	3 856	1 115	153	12.3	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	5 414	N	1 816	403	98	23.1	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	RICHMOND								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	RICHMOND (PART - MACOMB COUNTY)								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	RIVER ROUGE								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	RIVERVIEW								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ROCHESTER								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROCHESTER HILLS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	24 961	N	6 740	1 196	420	42.3	5.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	5	12 794	N	4 610	695	281	—	1.3
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	5	12 794	N	4 610	695	281	—	1.3
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	9 507	N	3 042	642	328	8.2	13.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ROCKFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	4 615	N	1 551	350	142	41.5	3.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—		
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²	
ROGERS CITY										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ROMEO										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D	
ROMULUS										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	2 777	N	859	128	49	21.1	44.9	
ROOSEVELT PARK										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D	
ROSEVILLE										
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	9 795	N	2 724	742	290	14.5	22.6	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
71395	Bowling centers	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	
713950	Bowling centers	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX										
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	9 795	N	2 724	742	290	14.5	22.6	
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D	
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D	
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	1 732	N	517	120	84	9.8	4.9	
71395	Bowling centers	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	
713950	Bowling centers	3	3 876	N	870	250	85	13.2	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROYAL OAK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	13 928	N	5 105	964	216	11.7	5.9
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 881	N	633	172	48	34.3	12.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SAGINAW CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	9 398	N	2 557	551	114	—	2.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	2 867	N	1 055	221	45	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	2 867	N	1 055	221	45	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	3	2 867	3 150	1 055	221	45	—	—
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	3	2 867	3 150	1 055	221	45	—	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW CHARTER TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ST. CLAIR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ST. CLAIR SHORES									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	17 227	N	4 447	1 020	253	28.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	23	16 470	N	4 302	983	246	26.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	23	16 470	N	4 302	983	246	26.4	—
71393	Marinas	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
713930	Marinas	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	598	516	234	37	11	34.1	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	16 629	N	4 213	983	242	28.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
713930	Marinas	8	6 728	N	1 618	328	46	6.1	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	5 705	N	1 317	340	109	36.3	—
ST. JOHNS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. JOSEPH CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	2 240	N	1 077	263	71	13.4	.4
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ST. JOSEPH CHARTER TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	4 260	N	1 774	343	111	—	1.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	4 260	N	1 774	343	111	—	1.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ST. LOUIS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SALINE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	1 977	N	623	116	41	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SANDUSKY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 299	N	622	140	72	32.5	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SAULT STE. MARIE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	3 401	N	727	169	44	8.1	.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SCIO									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	14 137	N	5 341	1 089	269	10.9	.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	7 064	N	2 889	638	179	16.2	1.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	7 064	N	2 889	638	179	16.2	1.4
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	7 064	N	2 889	638	179	16.2	1.4
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	12 669	N	4 751	967	238	7.4	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	12 669	N	4 751	967	238	7.4	.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SHELBY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	23 476	N	6 077	1 445	458	8.7	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	22 646	N	5 902	1 402	448	5.4	4.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	23 476	N	6 077	1 445	458	8.7	3.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	22 646	N	5 902	1 402	448	5.4	4.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	15 907	N	3 813	1 008	319	7.7	—
SOUTHFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	33 710	N	12 634	2 542	773	12.6	20.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	7 465	7 478	3 216	446	82	3.4	.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	26 245	N	9 418	2 096	691	15.2	26.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	11	10 551	N	2 122	396	176	13.0	64.2
7112	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	15 694	N	7 296	1 700	515	16.6	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	9	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
SOUTHGATE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	942	N	210	54	18	79.1	20.9
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	942	N	210	54	18	79.1	20.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTH HAVEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTH HAVEN (PART - VAN BUREN COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTH LYON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SPARTA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SPRINGFIELD CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	2 167	N	608	40	11	14.1	71.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	2 167	N	608	40	11	14.1	71.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SPRING LAKE VILLAGE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
SPRING LAKE TOWN (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
STERLING HEIGHTS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	24 223	N	6 720	1 410	342	28.9	15.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	5 924	N	1 153	209	26	85.7	3.7
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	18 299	N	5 567	1 201	316	10.5	19.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
STERLING HEIGHTS—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	24 223	N	6 720	1 410	342	28.9	15.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	8	5 924	N	1 153	209	26	85.7	3.7
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	18 299	N	5 567	1 201	316	10.5	19.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	10	7 340	N	2 076	467	176	24.5	1.1
71395	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
STURGIS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SUMMIT									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	8 429	N	2 363	656	111	29.8	.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	8 429	N	2 363	656	111	29.8	.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	8 429	N	2 363	656	111	29.8	.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SUPERIOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
SWARTZ CREEK									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	6 987	N	2 067	460	137	4.4	6.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	6 987	N	2 067	460	137	4.4	6.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 898	N	653	167	49	16.2	25.2
71395	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713950	Bowling centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TECUMSEH									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
TEXAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	229	N	60	13	2	100.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	229	N	60	13	2	100.0	—
THOMAS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 710	N	1 316	199	42	22.4	68.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 710	N	1 316	199	42	22.4	68.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
THREE RIVERS									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVERSE CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	5 104	5 330	1 862	376	70	13.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TRAVERSE CITY (PART - GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	5 104	5 330	1 862	376	70	13.6	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
TRENTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 430	N	429	121	36	19.4	11.0
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 430	N	429	121	36	19.4	11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
TROY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	34	42 990	N	9 554	2 451	625	20.2	7.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	24	35 534	N	8 234	2 203	584	8.9	9.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	24	35 534	N	8 234	2 203	584	8.9	9.1
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	18	28 253	N	7 040	1 828	511	11.1	9.8
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	18	28 253	N	7 040	1 828	511	11.1	9.8
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 144	1 712	496	69	27	43.2	21.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	40 846	N	9 058	2 382	598	19.0	7.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111102	Theater companies	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	20	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	13	23 077	N	5 663	1 477	370	9.5	12.0
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
UTICA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
VAN BUREN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	5	2 831	N	873	115	25	27.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	5	2 831	N	873	115	25	27.6	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VASSAR									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
VIENNA									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 813	N	596	115	32	52.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WALKER									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
WALLED LAKE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	3 010	N	749	135	47	76.9	23.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	3 010	N	749	135	47	76.9	23.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WARREN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	13 896	N	4 177	1 119	360	9.3	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	13 896	N	4 177	1 119	360	9.3	5.6
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	2 444	N	687	177	61	37.6	.5
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	5 728	N	1 940	462	221	.3	—
WASHINGTON (BALANCE)									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	5 458	N	1 437	235	58	15.0	—
WATERFORD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	35	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	25	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	22	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	33	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	24	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	3 264	N	749	167	124	25.7	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAYLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WAYNE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 890	N	782	208	47	11.9	27.2
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 890	N	782	208	47	11.9	27.2
WEST BLOOMFIELD									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	26 952	N	10 560	1 800	479	18.8	9.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	19	23 809	N	9 483	1 493	412	15.7	10.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	18 677	N	8 296	1 193	294	5.2	9.8
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	18 677	N	8 296	1 193	294	5.2	9.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	2 680	N	591	173	86	68.5	4.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	2 680	N	591	173	86	68.5	4.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	12 748	11 076	6 614	989	157	12.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	14 204	N	3 946	811	322	24.4	18.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	4	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	1 830	N	407	88	32	90.8	6.9
WESTLAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	11 053	N	3 461	871	268	36.2	9.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	17	11 053	N	3 461	871	268	36.2	9.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTLAND—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 820	N	849	212	79	29.8	18.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
713950	Bowling centers	4	3 900	N	1 173	345	113	37.2	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WHITEHALL									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	2 466	N	794	180	43	38.2	—
WHITE LAKE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 961	N	1 391	275	260	22.9	11.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	3 961	N	1 391	275	260	22.9	11.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
WILLIAMSTON									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
WIXOM									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	1 765	N	718	176	48	59.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	1 765	N	718	176	48	59.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
WOODHAVEN									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	4	1 820	N	532	140	54	13.9	—
WYANDOTTE									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	2 843	N	688	147	43	30.4	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	2 843	N	688	147	43	30.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	2 843	N	688	147	43	30.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
WYOMING									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	11 340	N	3 063	697	267	10.5	6.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—
713950	Bowling centers	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	11 340	N	3 063	697	267	10.5	6.9
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	11 340	N	3 063	697	267	10.5	6.9
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71312	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713120	Amusement arcades	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71395	Bowling centers	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—
713950	Bowling centers	3	3 984	N	1 211	338	100	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
YPSILANTI CITY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	6 931	N	2 252	453	125	11.1	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	6 931	N	2 252	453	125	11.1	—
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ZEELAND									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALCONA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	3 078	N	1 105	147	27	20.2	4.2
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ALGER COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALLEGAN COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	25	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	14	10 688	N	3 140	456	67	43.5	4.5
BALANCE OF ALPENA COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ANTRIM COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	5 652	N	1 013	162	52	34.9	8.0
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	5 323	N	890	134	35	35.4	8.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ARENAC COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	2 742	N	663	83	17	36.2	3.8
BALANCE OF BARAGA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BAY COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BENZIE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	3 331	N	895	226	52	27.6	18.5
BALANCE OF BERRIEN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	36	17 970	N	5 966	1 026	544	48.2	11.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	30	15 238	N	5 051	840	505	56.7	13.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	28	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	7 853	N	2 634	297	115	71.8	18.0
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	7 853	N	2 634	297	115	71.8	18.0
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 776	N	1 311	304	299	21.1	14.7
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 776	N	1 311	304	299	21.1	14.7
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	6	2 776	N	1 311	304	299	21.1	14.7
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	7 675	6 046	2 928	604	345	46.0	.2
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	24	10 295	N	3 038	422	199	49.8	19.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRANCH COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	2 987	N	860	157	53	69.6	30.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	1 894	N	608	103	41	61.9	38.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	1 894	N	608	103	41	61.9	38.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	7 191	N	2 423	416	150	64.9	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	2 414	2 123	786	109	18	99.2	.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	4 777	N	1 637	307	132	47.5	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	5 973	N	1 984	543	183	39.6	5.9
BALANCE OF CHARLEVOIX COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	22 370	N	5 964	1 756	523	6.6	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CHEBOYGAN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	12 185	N	2 216	275	55	42.3	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	11 365	N	2 035	255	52	38.2	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	11 365	N	2 035	255	52	38.2	—
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CHIPPEWA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	6 532	N	2 204	309	102	14.7	.1
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions ...	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CLARE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	2 607	N	810	151	101	61.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	11 496	N	3 899	841	358	13.2	.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	11 496	N	3 899	841	358	13.2	.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	6	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF CRAWFORD COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF DICKINSON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	8 198	N	2 334	473	202	10.0	11.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	8 198	N	2 334	473	202	10.0	11.8
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	11	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF EMMET COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	34 901	N	6 768	1 691	283	15.7	.3
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	2 552	N	693	157	21	100.0	—
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	20	32 349	N	6 075	1 534	262	9.1	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7111	Performing arts companies	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
71111	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
711110	Theater companies and dinner theaters	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
71393	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GENESEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	4 295	N	1 599	336	107	48.6	10.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	882	765	240	57	19	29.3	45.9
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	3 413	N	1 359	279	88	53.6	1.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF GLADWIN COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GOGEBIC COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71321	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
713210	Casinos (except casino hotels)	1	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GRATIOT COUNTY									
<i>ALL ESTABLISHMENTS</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 639	N	693	40	8	48.3	21.2
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
<i>ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX</i>									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HILLSDALE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	2 520	N	615	116	52	64.0	4.8
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HOUGHTON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	2 042	N	635	143	43	51.3	3.9
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HURON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	31	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	13 316	N	2 360	502	142	17.0	1.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY—Con.									
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	10	10 398	N	1 849	386	83	19.7	2.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139905	Coin-operated amusement devices (except slot machine operation)	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF IONIA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	3 652	N	825	161	65	36.4	54.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	3 447	N	769	135	50	38.6	61.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF IOSCO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	5 047	N	1 122	139	46	91.9	.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF IRON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table.]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ISABELLA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	9 786	N	3 185	553	236	19.6	6.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	9 786	N	3 185	553	236	19.6	6.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	29	74 646	N	6 184	1 392	283	9.7	1.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	5	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7112	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71121	Spectator sports	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711212	Racetracks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7112122	Auto racetrack operation	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	29 697	N	12 808	2 416	468	38.1	.5
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	11 468	N	6 561	1 302	153	76.3	.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	12 701	N	3 526	531	89	12.9	.6
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	12 701	N	3 526	531	89	12.9	.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY— Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	7 324	7 126	3 490	647	219	—	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	22 373	N	9 318	1 769	249	50.6	.7
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	11 468	N	6 561	1 302	153	76.3	.5
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	1	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	16	10 905	N	2 757	467	96	23.6	1.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF KALKASKA COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	14 264	N	4 774	753	221	30.0	18.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	14 264	N	4 774	753	221	30.0	18.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	11 818	N	4 224	628	137	21.5	22.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	11 818	N	4 224	628	137	21.5	22.2
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
	BALANCE OF KEWEENAW COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LAKE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	1 171	N	242	39	13	93.7	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	445	394	69	18	4	83.4	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	726	N	173	21	9	100.0	—
BALANCE OF LAPEER COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	9 627	N	2 184	295	144	40.8	11.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	9 627	N	2 184	295	144	40.8	11.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LEELANAU COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	34 468	N	10 538	2 456	453	11.2	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	32 290	N	9 961	2 340	434	10.2	.3
7132	Gambling industries	1	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71393	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713930	Marinas	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LENAWEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	21	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	7 348	N	2 309	360	92	38.1	21.7
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	5 940	N	1 921	309	99	36.4	2.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	5 524	N	1 754	266	89	33.6	2.7
BALANCE OF MACKINAC COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MACOMB COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	6 490	N	1 541	522	106	41.7	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MANISTEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	1 975	N	513	26	7	74.8	4.5
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MARQUETTE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	5 442	N	1 685	214	91	35.2	7.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY—Con.								
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	2	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	BALANCE OF MECOSTA COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	7 784	N	2 173	517	78	26.0	1.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	11	7 467	N	2 064	495	74	23.8	.8
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MENOMINEE COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
	BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY								
	ALL ESTABLISHMENTS								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	5 392	N	1 325	278	89	24.7	—
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7121	Museums, historical sites, and similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
71219	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
712190	Nature parks and other similar institutions	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX								
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MISSAUKEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	27	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	2 331	N	240	26	4	67.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	24	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
71393	Marinas	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
713930	Marinas	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	3	2 331	N	240	26	4	67.8	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	23	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	11	11 589	N	2 269	299	184	23.4	59.2
71393	Marinas	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
713930	Marinas	8	4 242	N	587	117	21	32.9	53.3
BALANCE OF MONTCALM COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	25	5 224	N	1 661	239	103	62.9	12.4
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	19	3 572	N	1 224	207	93	54.4	11.0
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	24	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	6	1 652	N	437	32	10	81.4	15.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MONTMORENCY COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	8 036	N	1 609	289	47	19.5	37.8
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	18	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	17	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7131	Amusement parks and arcades	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71311	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713110	Amusement and theme parks	1	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF NEWAYGO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OAKLAND COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	26	35 540	N	11 196	2 111	853	11.9	5.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	18	22 529	N	9 351	1 757	324	16.1	8.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	18	22 529	N	9 351	1 757	324	16.1	8.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	15 394	N	7 244	987	184	15.0	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	15 394	N	7 244	987	184	15.0	—
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries ..	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	3	13 434	13 723	6 503	929	187	—	13.2
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	3	13 434	13 723	6 503	929	187	—	13.2
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	2	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7113	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
71132	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
711320	Promoters of performing arts, sports, and similar events without facilities	3	D	N	D	D	f	D	D
7114	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71141	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
711410	Agents and managers for artists, athletes, entertainers and other public figures	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	15	9 095	N	2 848	828	137	39.9	.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	9 095	N	2 848	828	137	39.9	.4
BALANCE OF OCEANA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	16	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ..	18	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OGEMAW COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	3 482	N	975	198	51	65.5	4.5
BALANCE OF ONTONAGON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	527	N	128	28	8	47.1	.9
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	3	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OSCEOLA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	1 231	N	292	26	14	85.5	—
BALANCE OF OSCODA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	7	981	N	259	31	17	88.0	—
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OTSEGO COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	3 548	N	1 119	156	32	61.4	8.6
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries...	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	16	6 392	N	2 303	350	73	24.4	10.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	5 412	N	1 691	218	58	28.9	8.6
BALANCE OF PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ROSCOMMON COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	17	4 256	N	811	92	26	70.1	17.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	15	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	15	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SAGINAW COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	21	8 384	N	2 243	349	122	32.9	2.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	7 042	N	1 930	319	112	37.5	.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	19	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	35	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	29	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
71393	Marinas	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
713930	Marinas	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	33	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	28	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	8	6 285	N	2 091	342	64	18.8	13.7
71393	Marinas	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
713930	Marinas	11	4 864	N	1 156	120	25	25.3	31.9
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	11	5 403	N	1 547	237	83	54.5	1.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SANILAC COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	14	6 035	N	1 118	164	85	25.6	3.6
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	1	D	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab-lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini-strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	12	3 919	N	1 234	144	48	78.1	.3
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	1 781	1 452	586	79	25	72.2	.7
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	8	2 138	N	648	65	23	83.0	—
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TUSCOLA COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	13	6 188	N	955	113	21	29.7	5.8
71393	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
713930	Marinas	1	D	N	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	15	6 597	N	2 029	639	301	21.4	5.7
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	12	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	2	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	13	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries...	11	5 498	N	1 802	605	291	24.4	6.3
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	10	D	N	D	D	e	D	D
BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY									

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Places: 2002—Con.

[Includes only establishments of firms with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas, see Appendix D. Data based on the 2002 Economic Census. For information on confidentiality protection, sampling error, nonsampling error, and definitions, see note at end of table]

NAICS code	Geographic area, tax status, and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Receipts/ revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts/ revenue—	
								From admini- strative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY— Con.									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	28	33 284	N	11 916	2 714	493	13.5	8.1
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	20	27 963	N	10 240	2 326	467	11.7	9.1
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	20	27 963	N	10 240	2 326	467	11.7	9.1
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	10	21 943	N	8 651	1 948	358	12.3	—
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	10	21 943	N	8 651	1 948	358	12.3	—
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	2	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	6	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	6	13 107	12 188	5 423	1 003	238	12.4	14.4
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	6	13 107	12 188	5 423	1 003	238	12.4	14.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	6	13 107	12 188	5 423	1 003	238	12.4	14.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	3	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
71394	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
713940	Fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
7139409	Other fitness and recreational sports centers	1	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	22	20 177	N	6 493	1 711	255	14.3	4.0
711	Performing arts, spectator sports, and related industries	7	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7115	Independent artists, writers, and performers	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
71151	Independent artists, writers, and performers ...	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
711510	Independent artists, writers, and performers .	4	4 735	N	1 568	366	15	16.7	3.1
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	14	14 856	N	4 817	1 323	229	11.1	4.4
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	14	14 856	N	4 817	1 323	229	11.1	4.4
71391	Golf courses and country clubs	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
713910	Golf courses and country clubs	7	D	N	D	D	c	D	D
71399	All other amusement and recreation industries .	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713990	All other amusement and recreation industries	4	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139908	All other miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	3	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WEXFORD COUNTY									
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	9	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
713	Amusement, gambling, and recreation industries ...	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
7139	Other amusement and recreation services	8	D	N	D	D	b	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX									
71	Arts, entertainment, and recreation	5	D	N	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

²Includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic data, administrative data, industry averages, or other statistical methods.

Note: The data in this table are based on the 2002 Economic Census. To maintain confidentiality, the Census Bureau suppresses data to protect the identity of any business or individual. The census results in this table contain nonsampling error. Data users who create their own estimates using data from this table should cite the Census Bureau as the source of the original data only. See also explanation of terms and geographic definitions. For the full technical documentation, see Appendix C.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL

Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees and reported on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 941 as taxable Medicare Wages and tips (even if not subject to income or FICA tax). Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers. If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of members of professional service organizations or associations that operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment; payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated company; and annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the IRS on Form 941.

ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical to a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 2002.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoe-shine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

EXPENSES

Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses; cost of supplies used for operation; cost of merchandise sold; depreciation expenses; fundraising expenses; contracted or purchased services; and other expenses charged to operations during 2002. Expenses exclude program service grants; contributions and gifts paid; specified assistance to individuals; benefits paid to or for members; outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent

or other chapters of the same organization; income taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency; and, for fund-raising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 2002.

PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consist of full- and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations, and salaried members of professional service organizations or associations that operate under state professional corporation statutes and file corporate federal income tax returns. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses; employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment; full- and part-time leased employees whose payroll was filed under an employee leasing company's Employer Identification Number (EIN); and temporary staffing obtained from a staffing service. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to federal income tax). Includes gross receipts from customers or clients for services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 2002 whether or not payment was received in 2002. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., that are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishment's share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include amounts received from the rental and leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, and tools; the total value of service contracts; market value of compensation received in lieu of cash; amounts received for work subcontracted to others; and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services performed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales and other taxes (including Hawaii's General Excise Tax) collected directly from customers and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency. Also excluded are gross receipts from departments and concessions operated by others; sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants; receipts of foreign parent firms and subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as franchise fees. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services provided in 2002, whether or not payment was received in 2002, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members

and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Revenue now includes gains or losses from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale). Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or federal tax agency; gross receipts of departments or concessions operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

71 ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, AND RECREATION

The Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation sector includes a wide range of establishments that operate facilities or provide services to meet varied cultural, entertainment, and recreational interests of their patrons. This sector comprises: (1) establishments that are involved in producing, promoting, or participating in live performances, events, or exhibits intended for public viewing; (2) establishments that preserve and exhibit objects and sites of historical, cultural, or educational interest; and (3) establishments that operate facilities or provide services that enable patrons to participate in recreational activities or pursue amusement, hobby, and leisure time interests.

Some establishments that provide cultural, entertainment, or recreational facilities and services are classified in other sectors. Excluded from this sector are: (1) establishments that provide both accommodations and recreational facilities, such as hunting and fishing camps and resort and casino hotels, are classified in Subsector 721, Accommodation; (2) restaurants and night clubs that provide live entertainment in addition to the sale of food and beverages are classified in Subsector 722, Food Services and Drinking Places; (3) motion picture theaters, libraries and archives, and publishers of newspapers, magazines, books, periodicals, and computer software are classified in Sector 51, Information; and (4) establishments using transportation equipment to provide recreational and entertainment services, such as those operating sightseeing buses, dinner cruises, or helicopter rides, are classified in Subsector 487, Scenic and Sightseeing Transportation.

711 PERFORMING ARTS, SPECTATOR SPORTS, AND RELATED INDUSTRIES

Industries in the Performing Arts, Spectator Sports, and Related Industries subsector group establishments that produce or organize and promote live presentations involving the performances of actors and actresses, singers, dancers, musical groups and artists, athletes, and other entertainers, including independent (i.e., freelance) entertainers and the establishments that manage their careers. The classification recognizes four basic processes: (1) producing (i.e., presenting) events; (2) organizing, managing, and/or promoting events; (3) managing and representing entertainers; and (4) providing the artistic, creative and technical skills necessary to the production of these live events. Also, this subsector contains four industries for performing arts companies. Each is defined on the basis of the particular skills of the entertainers involved in the presentations.

The industry structure for this subsector makes a clear distinction between performing arts companies and performing artists (i.e., independent or freelance). Although not unique to arts and entertainment, freelancing is a particularly important phenomenon in this Performing Arts, Spectator Sports, and Related Industries subsector. Distinguishing this activity from the production activity is a meaningful process differentiation. This approach, however, is difficult to implement in the case of musical groups (i.e., companies) and artists, especially pop groups. These establishments tend to be more loosely organized, and it can be difficult to distinguish companies from freelancers. For this reason, NAICS includes one industry that covers both musical groups and musical artists.

This subsector contains two industries for Industry Group 7113, Promoters of Performing Arts, Sports, and Similar Events, one for those that operate facilities and another for those that do not. This is because there are significant differences in cost structures between those promoters that manage and provide the staff to operate facilities and those that do not. In addition to promoters without facilities, other industries in this subsector include establishments that may operate without permanent facilities. These types of establishments include: performing arts companies, musical groups and artists, spectator sports, and independent (i.e., freelance) artists, writers, and performers.

Excluded from this subsector are nightclubs. Some nightclubs promote live entertainment on a regular basis, and it can be argued that they could be classified in Industry Group 7113, Promoters of Performing Arts, Sports, and Similar Events. However, since most of these establishments function as any other drinking place when they do not promote entertainment and because most of their revenue is derived from sale of food and beverages, they are classified in Subsector 722, Food Services and Drinking Places.

7111 PERFORMING ARTS COMPANIES

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in producing live presentations involving the performances of actors and actresses, singers, dancers, musical groups and artists, and other performing artists.

71111 THEATER COMPANIES AND DINNER THEATERS

This industry comprises (1) companies, groups, or theaters primarily engaged in producing the following live theatrical presentations: musicals; operas; plays; and comedy, improvisational, mime, and puppet shows and (2) establishments, commonly known as dinner theaters, engaged in producing live theatrical productions and in providing food and beverages for consumption on the premises. Theater groups or companies may or may not operate their own theater or other facility for staging their shows.

711110 THEATER COMPANIES AND DINNER THEATERS

This industry comprises (1) companies, groups, or theaters primarily engaged in producing the following live theatrical presentations: musicals; operas; plays; and comedy, improvisational, mime, and puppet shows and (2) establishments, commonly known as dinner theaters, engaged in producing live theatrical productions and in providing food and beverages for consumption on the premises. Theater groups or companies may or may not operate their own theater or other facility for staging their shows.

7111101 OPERA COMPANIES

Establishments primarily engaged in producing operas.

7111102 THEATER COMPANIES

Establishments primarily engaged in producing live theatrical presentations, such as musicals, plays, and puppet and mime shows. Theater groups or companies may or may not operate their own theater or other facility for staging their shows.

7111103 DINNER THEATERS

Establishments primarily engaged in producing live theatrical productions and in providing food and beverages for consumption on the premises.

71112 DANCE COMPANIES

This industry comprises companies, groups, or theaters primarily engaged in producing all types of live theatrical dance (e.g., ballet, contemporary dance, folk dance) presentations. Dance companies or groups may or may not operate their own theater or other facility for staging their shows.

711120 DANCE COMPANIES

This industry comprises companies, groups, or theaters primarily engaged in producing all types of live theatrical dance (e.g., ballet, contemporary dance, folk dance) presentations. Dance companies or groups may or may not operate their own theater or other facility for staging their shows.

71113 MUSICAL GROUPS AND ARTISTS

This industry comprises (1) groups primarily engaged in producing live musical entertainment (except theatrical musical or opera productions) and (2) independent (i.e., freelance) artists primarily engaged in providing live musical entertainment. Musical groups and artists may perform in front of a live audience or in a studio, and may or may not operate their own facilities for staging their shows.

711130 MUSICAL GROUPS AND ARTISTS

This industry comprises (1) groups primarily engaged in producing live musical entertainment (except theatrical musical or opera productions) and (2) independent (i.e., freelance) artists primarily engaged in providing live musical entertainment. Musical groups and artists may perform in front of a live audience or in a studio, and may or may not operate their own facilities for staging their shows.

7111301 SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS AND CHAMBER MUSIC ORGANIZATIONS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating symphony orchestra and chamber music organizations. These establishments may or may not operate their own facilities for staging their shows. These establishments are organized to present their musical specialty.

7111309 OTHER MUSIC GROUPS AND ARTISTS

Establishments primarily engaged in providing musical entertainment (except operas, musical theater, symphony orchestras, and chamber music organizations). Musical groups and artists may or may not operate their own facilities for staging their shows. This industry also includes independent or freelance musicians and vocalists.

71119 OTHER PERFORMING ARTS COMPANIES

This industry comprises companies or groups (except theater companies, dance companies, musical groups, and artists) primarily engaged in producing live theatrical presentations.

711190 OTHER PERFORMING ARTS COMPANIES

This industry comprises companies or groups (except theater companies, dance companies, musical groups, and artists) primarily engaged in producing live theatrical presentations.

7111901 CIRCUSES

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and/or animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.

7111909 OTHER PERFORMING ART COMPANIES (EXCEPT CIRCUSES)

Establishments primarily engaged in producing live performing arts presentations (except theater companies, dance companies, and musical groups and artists).

7112 SPECTATOR SPORTS

This industry comprises (1) sports teams or clubs primarily participating in live sporting events before a paying audience; (2) establishments primarily engaged in operating racetracks; (3) independent athletes engaged in participating in live sporting or racing events before a paying audience; (4) owners of racing participants, such as cars, dogs, and horses, primarily engaged in entering them in racing events or other spectator sports events; and (5) establishments, such as sports trainers, primarily engaged in providing specialized services to support participants in sports events or competitions. The sports teams and clubs included in this industry may or may not operate their own arena, stadium, or other facility for presenting their games or other spectator sports events.

71121 SPECTATOR SPORTS

This industry comprises (1) sports teams or clubs primarily participating in live sporting events before a paying audience; (2) establishments primarily engaged in operating racetracks; (3) independent athletes engaged in participating in live sporting or racing events before a paying audience; (4) owners of racing participants, such as cars, dogs, and horses, primarily engaged in entering them in racing events or other spectator sports events; and (5) establishments, such as sports trainers, primarily engaged in providing specialized services to support participants in sports events or competitions. The sports teams and clubs included in this industry may or may not operate their own arena, stadium, or other facility for presenting their games or other spectator sports events.

711211 SPORTS TEAMS AND CLUBS

This industry comprises professional or semiprofessional sports teams or clubs primarily engaged in participating in live sporting events, such as baseball, basketball, football, hockey, soccer, and jai alai games before a paying audience. These establishments may or may not operate their own arena, stadium, or other facility for presenting these events.

7112111 FOOTBALL CLUBS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating professional or semiprofessional football clubs.

7112112 BASEBALL CLUBS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating professional or semiprofessional baseball clubs.

7112119 OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPORTS TEAMS AND CLUBS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating professional or semiprofessional sports clubs (except baseball clubs and football clubs).

711212 RACETRACKS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating racetracks. These establishments may also present and /or promote the events, such as auto, dog, and horse races, held in these facilities.

7112121 DOG RACETRACK OPERATION

Establishments primarily engaged in operating dog racetracks and promoting dog racing.

7112122 AUTO RACETRACK OPERATION

Establishments primarily engaged in operating auto racetracks. These establishments may also present and/or promote events.

7112123 HORSE RACETRACK OPERATION

Establishments primarily engaged in operating horse racetracks. These establishments also present and or promote events.

711219 OTHER SPECTATOR SPORTS

This industry comprises (1) independent athletes, such as professional or semiprofessional golfers, boxers, and race car drivers, primarily engaged in participating in live sporting or racing events before a paying audience; (2) owners of racing participants, such as cars, dogs, and horses, primarily engaged in entering them in racing events or other spectator sports events; and (3) establishments, such as sports trainers, primarily engaged in providing specialized services required to support participants in sports events or competitions.

7112191 PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES

Independent athletes, such as professional or semiprofessional golfers and boxers, engaged in participating in live events and independent sport. Also included are trainers, instructors, and coaches providing specialized services to support participants in sports events or competitions.

7112192 RACING (EXCEPT RACETRACK OPERATION)

Establishments primarily engaged in operating stables, racing teams, or drivers, or in promoting racing other than operators of racetracks.

7113 PROMOTERS OF PERFORMING ARTS, SPORTS, AND SIMILAR EVENTS

This industry group includes establishments classified in the following industries: 71131, Promoters of Performing Arts, Sports, and Similar Events with Facilities, and 71132, Promoters of Performing Arts, Sports, and Similar Events without Facilities.

71131 PROMOTERS OF PERFORMING ARTS, SPORTS, AND SIMILAR EVENTS WITH FACILITIES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) organizing, promoting, and/or managing live performing arts productions, sports events, and similar events, such as state fairs, county fairs, agricultural fairs, concerts, and festivals, held in facilities that they manage and operate and/or (2) managing and providing the staff to operate arenas, stadiums, theaters, or other related facilities for rent to other promoters.

711310 PROMOTERS OF PERFORMING ARTS, SPORTS, AND SIMILAR EVENTS WITH FACILITIES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) organizing, promoting, and/or managing live performing arts productions, sports events, and similar events, such as state fairs, county fairs, agricultural fairs, concerts, and festivals, held in facilities that they manage and operate and/or (2) managing and providing the staff to operate arenas, stadiums, theaters, or other related facilities for rent to other promoters.

71132 PROMOTERS OF PERFORMING ARTS, SPORTS, AND SIMILAR EVENTS WITHOUT FACILITIES

This industry comprises promoters primarily engaged in organizing, promoting, and/or managing live performing arts productions, sports events, and similar events, such as state fairs, county fairs, agricultural fairs, concerts, and festivals, in facilities that are managed and operated by others. Theatrical (except motion picture) booking agencies are included in this industry.

711320 PROMOTERS OF PERFORMING ARTS, SPORTS, AND SIMILAR EVENTS WITHOUT FACILITIES

This industry comprises promoters primarily engaged in organizing, promoting, and/or managing live performing arts productions, sports events, and similar events, such as state fairs, county fairs, agricultural fairs, concerts, and festivals, in facilities that are managed and operated by others. Theatrical (except motion picture) booking agencies are included in this industry.

7114 AGENTS AND MANAGERS FOR ARTISTS, ATHLETES, ENTERTAINERS, AND OTHER PUBLIC FIGURES

This industry comprises establishments of agents and managers primarily engaged in representing and/or managing creative and performing artists, sports figures, entertainers, and other public figures. The representation and management includes activities such as representing clients in contract negotiations; managing or organizing client's financial affairs; and generally promoting the careers of their clients.

71141 AGENTS AND MANAGERS FOR ARTISTS, ATHLETES, ENTERTAINERS, AND OTHER PUBLIC FIGURES

This industry comprises establishments of agents and managers primarily engaged in representing and/or managing creative and performing artists, sports figures, entertainers, and other public figures. The representation and management includes activities such as representing clients in contract negotiations; managing or organizing client's financial affairs; and generally promoting the careers of their clients.

711410 AGENTS AND MANAGERS FOR ARTISTS, ATHLETES, ENTERTAINERS, AND OTHER PUBLIC FIGURES

This industry comprises establishments of agents and managers primarily engaged in representing and/or managing creative and performing artists, sports figures, entertainers, and other public figures. The representation and management includes activities such as representing clients in contract negotiations; managing or organizing client's financial affairs; and generally promoting the careers of their clients.

7115 INDEPENDENT ARTISTS, WRITERS, AND PERFORMERS

This industry comprises independent (i.e., freelance) individuals primarily engaged in performing in artistic productions, in creating artistic and cultural works or productions, or in providing technical expertise necessary for these productions. This industry also includes athletes and other celebrities exclusively engaged in endorsing products and making speeches or public appearances for which they receive a fee.

71151 INDEPENDENT ARTISTS, WRITERS, AND PERFORMERS

This industry comprises independent (i.e., freelance) individuals primarily engaged in performing in artistic productions, in creating artistic and cultural works or productions, or in providing technical expertise necessary for these productions. This industry also includes athletes and other celebrities exclusively engaged in endorsing products and making speeches or public appearances for which they receive a fee.

711510 INDEPENDENT ARTISTS, WRITERS, AND PERFORMERS

This industry comprises independent (i.e., freelance) individuals primarily engaged in performing in artistic productions, in creating artistic and cultural works or productions, or in providing technical expertise necessary for these productions. This industry also includes athletes and other celebrities exclusively engaged in endorsing products and making speeches or public appearances for which they receive a fee.

712 MUSEUMS, HISTORICAL SITES, AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS

Industries in the Museums, Historical Sites, and Similar Institutions subsector engage in the preservation and exhibition of objects, sites, and natural wonders of historical, cultural, and/or educational value.

7121 MUSEUMS, HISTORICAL SITES, AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS

This industry group includes establishments classified in the following industries: 71211 Museums, 71212 Historical Sites, 71213 Zoos and Botanical Gardens, and 71219 Nature Parks and Other Similar Institutions.

71211 MUSEUMS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of objects of historical, cultural, and/or educational value.

712110 MUSEUMS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of objects of historical, cultural, and/or educational value.

71212 HISTORICAL SITES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of sites, buildings, forts, or communities that describe events or persons of particular historical interest. Archeological sites, battlefields, historical ships, and pioneer villages are included in this industry.

712120 HISTORICAL SITES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of sites, buildings, forts, or communities that describe events or persons of particular historical interest. Archeological sites, battlefields, historical ships, and pioneer villages are included in this industry.

71213 ZOOS AND BOTANICAL GARDENS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of live plant and animal life displays.

712130 ZOOS AND BOTANICAL GARDENS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of live plant and animal life displays.

71219 NATURE PARKS AND OTHER SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of natural areas or settings.

712190 NATURE PARKS AND OTHER SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the preservation and exhibition of natural areas or settings.

713 AMUSEMENT, GAMBLING, AND RECREATION INDUSTRIES

Industries in the Amusement, Gambling, and Recreation Industries subsector (1) operate facilities where patrons can primarily engage in sports, recreation, amusement, or gambling activities and/or (2) provide other amusement and recreation services, such as supplying and servicing amusement devices in places of business operated by others; operating sports teams, clubs, or leagues engaged in playing games for recreational purposes; and guiding tours without using transportation equipment.

This subsector does not cover all establishments providing recreational services. Other sectors of NAICS also provide recreational services. Providers of recreational services are often engaged in processes classified in other sectors of NAICS. For example, operators of resorts and hunting and fishing camps provide both accommodation and recreational facilities and services. These establishments are classified in Subsector 721, Accommodation, partly to reflect the significant costs associated with the provision of accommodation services and partly to ensure consistency with international standards. Likewise, establishments using transportation equipment to provide recreational and entertainment services, such as those operating sightseeing buses, dinner cruises, or helicopter rides, are classified in Subsector 48-49, Transportation and Warehousing.

The industry groups in this subsector highlight particular types of activities: amusement parks and arcades, gambling industries, and other amusement and recreation industries. The groups, however, are not all inclusive of the activity. The Gambling Industries industry group does not provide for full coverage of gambling activities. For example, casino hotels are classified in Subsector 721, Accommodation; and horse and dog racing tracks are classified in Industry Group 7112, Spectator Sports.

7131 AMUSEMENT PARKS AND ARCADES

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating amusement parks and amusement arcades and parlors.

71311 AMUSEMENT AND THEME PARKS

This industry comprises establishments, known as amusement or theme parks, primarily engaged in operating a variety of attractions, such as mechanical rides, water rides, games, shows, theme exhibits, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. These establishments may lease space to others on a concession basis.

713110 AMUSEMENT AND THEME PARKS

This industry comprises establishments, known as amusement or theme parks, primarily engaged in operating a variety of attractions, such as mechanical rides, water rides, games, shows, theme exhibits, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. These establishments may lease space to others on a concession basis.

7131101 WATERPARKS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating waterparks. Waterparks are amusement parks where most, if not all, of the rides are water in nature.

7131102 AMUSEMENT PARKS (EXCEPT WATERPARKS)

Establishments primarily engaged in operating amusement or theme parks. These establishments offer a variety of attractions, such as mechanical rides, games, shows, theme exhibits, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. These establishments may lease space to others on a concession basis.

71312 AMUSEMENT ARCADES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating amusement (except gambling, billiard, or pool) arcades and parlors.

713120 AMUSEMENT ARCADES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating amusement (except gambling, billiard, or pool) arcades and parlors.

7132 GAMBLING INDUSTRIES

This industry group comprises establishments (except casino hotels) primarily engaged in operating gambling facilities, such as casinos, bingo halls, and video gaming terminals, or in the provision of gambling services, such as lotteries and off-track betting. Casino hotels are classified in Industry 72112.

71321 CASINOS (EXCEPT CASINO HOTELS)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating gambling facilities that offer table wagering games along with other gambling activities such as slot machines and sports betting. These establishments often provide food and beverage services. Included in this industry are floating casinos (i.e., gambling cruises, riverboat casinos).

713210 CASINOS (EXCEPT CASINO HOTELS)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating gambling facilities that offer table wagering games along with other gambling activities such as slot machines and sports betting. These establishments often provide food and beverage services. Included in this industry are floating casinos (i.e., gambling cruises, riverboat casinos).

71329 OTHER GAMBLING INDUSTRIES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating gambling facilities (except casinos or casino hotels) or providing gambling services.

713290 OTHER GAMBLING INDUSTRIES

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating gambling facilities (except casinos or casino hotels) or providing gambling services.

7132901 SLOT MACHINE OPERATORS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating slot machines either in their own or other places of business.

7132902 LOTTERY, BINGO, BOOKIE, AND OTHER BETTING OPERATIONS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating gambling facilities or providing gambling services (except casinos or operators of coin-operated gambling devices), such as bingo games, bookies, lotteries, and off-track betting.

7139 OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION INDUSTRIES

This industry group includes establishments classified in the following industries: 71391 Golf Courses and Country Clubs, 71392 Skiing Facilities, 71393 Marinas, 71394 Fitness and Recreational Sports Centers, 71395 Bowling Centers, and 71399 All Other Amusement and Recreation Industries.

71391 GOLF COURSES AND COUNTRY CLUBS

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating golf courses (except miniature) and (2) establishments primarily engaged in operating golf courses, along with dining facilities and other recreational facilities that are known as country clubs. These establishments often provide food and beverage services, equipment rental services, and golf instruction services.

713910 GOLF COURSES AND COUNTRY CLUBS

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating golf courses (except miniature) and (2) establishments primarily engaged in operating golf courses, along with dining facilities and other recreational facilities that are known as country clubs. These establishments often provide food and beverage services, equipment rental services, and golf instruction services.

71392 SKIING FACILITIES

This industry comprises establishments engaged in (1) operating downhill, cross-country, or related skiing areas and/or (2) operating equipment, such as ski lifts and tows. These establishments often provide food and beverage services, equipment rental services, and ski instruction services. Four season resorts without accommodations are included in this industry.

713920 SKIING FACILITIES

This industry comprises establishments engaged in (1) operating downhill, cross-country, or related skiing areas and/or (2) operating equipment, such as ski lifts and tows. These establishments often provide food and beverage services, equipment rental services, and ski instruction services. Four season resorts without accommodations are included in this industry.

71393 MARINAS

This industry comprises establishments, commonly known as marinas, engaged in operating docking and/or storage facilities for pleasure craft owners, with or without one or more related activities such as retailing fuel and marine supplies; and repairing, maintaining, or renting pleasure boats.

713930 MARINAS

This industry comprises establishments, commonly known as marinas, engaged in operating docking and/or storage facilities for pleasure craft owners, with or without one or more related activities such as retailing fuel and marine supplies; and repairing, maintaining, or renting pleasure boats.

71394 FITNESS AND RECREATIONAL SPORTS CENTERS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating fitness and recreational sports facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning or recreational sports activities such as swimming, skating, or racquet sports.

713940 FITNESS AND RECREATIONAL SPORTS CENTERS

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating fitness and recreational sports facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning or recreational sports activities such as swimming, skating, or racquet sports.

7139404 ICE SKATING RINKS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating ice skating rinks open to the general public.

7139405 ROLLER SKATING RINKS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating roller skating rinks open to the general public.

7139409 OTHER FITNESS AND RECREATIONAL SPORTS CENTERS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating fitness and recreational sports facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning or recreational sports activities, such as swimming, handball, or racquet sports.

71395 BOWLING CENTERS

This industry comprises establishments engaged in operating bowling centers. These establishments often provide food and beverage services.

713950 BOWLING CENTERS

This industry comprises establishments engaged in operating bowling centers. These establishments often provide food and beverage services.

71399 ALL OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION INDUSTRIES

This industry comprises establishments (except amusement parks and arcades; gambling industries; golf courses and country clubs; skiing facilities; marinas; fitness and recreational sports centers; and bowling centers) primarily engaged in providing recreational and amusement services.

713990 ALL OTHER AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION INDUSTRIES

This industry comprises establishments (except amusement parks and arcades; gambling industries; golf courses and country clubs; skiing facilities; marinas; fitness and recreational sports centers; and bowling centers) primarily engaged in providing recreational and amusement services.

7139901 DANCE HALLS

Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance halls or ballrooms.

7139902 CONCESSION OPERATORS OF AMUSEMENT DEVICES AND RIDES

Establishments primarily engaged in operating attendant-controlled mechanical rides or amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, fairs, or shopping malls.

7139904 MINIATURE GOLF COURSES

Establishments primarily engaged in operating miniature golf courses.

7139905 COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT DEVICES (EXCEPT SLOT MACHINE OPERATION)

Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices or rides (except gaming devices), such as juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, and similar types of amusement equipment, in places of business operated by others.

7139908 ALL OTHER MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES

Establishments primarily engaged in providing other recreational and amusement services not specifically provided for elsewhere.

Appendix C.

Methodology

SOURCES OF THE DATA

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent report forms to be completed for each of their establishments and returned to the Census Bureau. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other federal agencies were used instead. These records provide basic information on location, kind of business, receipts/revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 2002 Economic Census are divided into those sent report forms and those not sent report forms. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. Establishments sent a report form:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff. (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 2002 as shown in the active administrative records of other federal agencies.)
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff in classifications for which specialized data precludes reliance solely on administrative records sources. The sample was stratified by industry and geography.
2. Establishments not sent a report form:
 - a. Small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, not selected into the small employer sample. Although the payroll cutoff varies by kind of business, small employers not sent a report form generally include firms with less than 10 employees and represent about 10 percent of total receipts/revenue of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for these small employers were derived or estimated from administrative records of other federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to federal income tax with no paid employees during 2002. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers account for less than 10 percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released in the annual *Nonemployer Statistics* series.

The report forms used to collect information for establishments in this sector are available at help.econ.census.gov/econhelp/resources/.

A more detailed examination of census methodology is presented in the *History of the Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments are based on the *North American Industry Classification System, United States, 2002* manual. There were no changes between the 2002 edition and the 1997 edition affecting this sector. Tables at www.census.gov/epcd/naics02/ identify all industries that changed between the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and 2002 NAICS.

The method of assigning classifications and the level of detail at which establishments were classified depends on whether a report form was obtained for the establishment.

1. Establishments that returned a report form were classified on the basis of their self-designation, product line receipts/revenue, and responses to other industry-specific inquiries.
2. Establishments without a report form:
 - a. Small employers not sent a form were, where possible, classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1997 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 2002 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census report form. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments without a report form, the tax status classification was based on administrative records of other federal agencies.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in the economic census are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources during the development or execution of the census:

- inability to identify all cases in the actual universe;
- definition and classification difficulties;
- differences in the interpretation of questions;
- errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and
- other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Product Lines reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors, as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census report forms mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates, insofar, as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other federal agencies, such as gross receipts from federal income tax records and employment and payroll from payroll tax records. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

Key tables in this report include a column for “Percent of receipts/revenue from administrative records.” This includes receipts/revenue information obtained from administrative records of other federal agencies. The “Percent of receipts/revenue estimated” includes receipts/revenue information that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

The Census Bureau recommends that data users incorporate this information into their analyses, as nonsampling error and sampling error could impact the conclusions drawn from economic census data.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, “basic” and “industry-specific.” Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts/revenue, payroll, and number of employees, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report form, were available only from establishments responding to those inquiries.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts/revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts/revenue was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which industry-specific data were expanded include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts/revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts/revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld. Techniques employed to limit disclosure are discussed at www.census.gov/epcd/ec02/disclosure.htm.

Appendix D.

Geographic Notes

MICHIGAN

Allendale is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Ottawa County.

Bedford (Calhoun County) is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Calhoun County.

Cass City is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Tuscola County.

Clare is in Clare and Isabella Counties.

Clinton is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Lenawee County.

Clio is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Genesee County.

Commerce (balance) contains all of Commerce except Wolverine Lake.

DeWitt township lost territory due to the annexation of East Lansing into Clinton County.

East Lansing is in Clinton and Ingham Counties; it annexed into Clinton County in June 1998. This change deletes territory from DeWitt.

Emmett (Calhoun County) code changed from 25950 to 25935.

Fenton city is in Genesee and Livingston Counties; it annexed into Livingston County in September 2000. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Livingston County.

Flushing township is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Genesee County.

Fort Gratiot is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of St. Clair County.

Grand Ledge is in Clinton and Eaton Counties; it annexed into Clinton County in April 1998. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Clinton County.

Grosse Pointe Shores is in Macomb and Wayne Counties.

Hartland is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Livingston County.

Holland city is in Allegan and Ottawa Counties.

Hudson is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Lenawee County.

Iron River is now tabulated separately due to a population increase from its merger with Mineral Hills and Stambaugh in July 2000; none of which were tabulated separately in 1997. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Iron County.

Lansing is in Eaton and Ingham Counties.

Middleville is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Barry County.

Midland is in Bay and Midland Counties.

Milan is in Monroe and Washtenaw Counties.

Monitor is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Bay County.

Newberry is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Luce County.

Niles city is in Berrien and Cass Counties.

Northville city is in Oakland and Wayne Counties.

Orion (balance) contains all of Orion except Lake Orion.

Oscoda is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease. This change adds territory to the Balance of Iosco County.

Oxford charter township (balance) incorrectly shown as Oxford township (balance). Oxford township (balance) contains all of Oxford township except Oxford village.

Richmond is in Macomb and St. Clair Counties; it annexed into St. Clair County in November 1999. This change deletes territory from the Balance of St. Clair County.

St. Joseph charter township is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Berrien County.

Sandusky is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Sanilac County.

South Haven is in Allegan and Van Buren Counties.

Spring Lake town (balance) contains all of Spring Lake town except Spring Lake village and is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Ottawa County.

Superior (Washtenaw County) is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Washtenaw County.

Texas is now tabulated separately due to a population increase. This change deletes territory from the Balance of Kalamazoo County.

Traverse City is in Grand Traverse and Leelanau Counties.

Washington (balance) (Macomb County) contains all of Washington except Romeo (part).

Balance of Barry County no longer includes Middleville, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Bay County no longer includes Monitor, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Berrien County no longer includes St. Joseph charter township, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Calhoun County includes Bedford, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Clinton County lost territory due to the annexations of East Lansing and Grand Ledge into the county.

Balance of Genesee County includes Clio, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease and no longer includes Flushing township, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Iosco County includes Oscoda, which is no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Iron County no longer includes Iron River, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase from its merger with Mineral Hills and Stambaugh.

Balance of Kalamazoo County no longer includes Texas, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Lenawee County includes Clinton and Hudson, which are no longer tabulated separately due to a population decrease.

Balance of Livingston County lost territory due to the annexation of Fenton into the county and no longer includes Hartland, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Luce County no longer includes Newberry, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Ottawa County no longer includes Allendale and Spring Lake town (balance), which are tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of St. Clair County lost territory due to the annexation of Richmond into the county and no longer includes Fort Gratiot, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Sanilac County no longer includes Sandusky, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Tuscola County no longer includes Cass City, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Balance of Washtenaw County no longer includes Superior, which is tabulated separately due to a population increase.

Appendix E.

Metropolitan and Micropolitan Statistical Areas

DETROIT-WARREN-FLINT, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Ann Arbor, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Washtenaw County, MI

Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Detroit-Livonia-Dearborn, MI Metropolitan Division

Wayne County, MI

Warren-Farmington Hills-Troy, MI Metropolitan Division

Lapeer County, MI

Livingston County, MI

Macomb County, MI

Oakland County, MI

St. Clair County, MI

Flint, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Genesee County, MI

Monroe, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Monroe County, MI

GRAND RAPIDS-MUSKEGON-HOLLAND, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Allegan, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area

Allegan County, MI

Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Barry County, MI

Ionia County, MI

Kent County, MI

Newaygo County, MI

Holland-Grand Haven, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Ottawa County, MI

Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Muskegon County, MI

LANSING-EAST LANSING-OWOSSO, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Lansing-East Lansing, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Clinton County, MI

Eaton County, MI

Ingham County, MI

Owosso, MI Micropolitan Statistical Area

Shiawassee County, MI

SAGINAW-BAY CITY-SAGINAW TOWNSHIP NORTH, MI COMBINED STATISTICAL AREA

Bay City, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Bay County, MI

Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI Metropolitan Statistical Area

Saginaw County, MI

ADRIAN, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Lenawee County, MI

ALMA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Gratiot County, MI

ALPENA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Alpena County, MI

BATTLE CREEK, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Calhoun County, MI

BIG RAPIDS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Mecosta County, MI

CADILLAC, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Missaukee County, MI

Wexford County, MI

COLDWATER, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Branch County, MI

ESCANABA, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Delta County, MI

HOUGHTON, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Houghton County, MI

Keweenaw County, MI

IRON MOUNTAIN, MI-WI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Dickinson County, MI

Florence County, WI

JACKSON, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Jackson County, MI

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Kalamazoo County, MI

Van Buren County, MI

MARINETTE, WI-MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Menominee County, MI

Marinette County, WI

MARQUETTE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Marquette County, MI

MIDLAND, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Midland County, MI

MOUNT PLEASANT, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Isabella County, MI

NILES-BENTON HARBOR, MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Berrien County, MI

SAULT STE. MARIE, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Chippewa County, MI

SOUTH BEND-MISHAWAKA, IN-MI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

St. Joseph County, IN

Cass County, MI

STURGIS, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

St. Joseph County, MI

TRAVERSE CITY, MI MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

Benzie County, MI

Grand Traverse County, MI

Kalkaska County, MI

Leelanau County, MI

